

INDEX I: OF PERSONS

- A
- Aaron, a Jew, i. 36, 280.
 Abbot, John, i. 276; ii. 173.
 Abdy, Roger, i. 347.
 Abel, Sir John, i. 236.
 Abindon, Simon, ii. 163.
 Abingdon, *or* Abunden, Stephen, i. 261; ii. 163.
 Abraham, William, ii. 174.
 Achley, Richard, i. 228.
 Achley, *or* Acheley, Roger, i. 32, 156, 186; ii. 77, 178-80, 370.
 Acolinillus, i. 45, 123.
 Acra, Geoffrey de, i. 333.
 Acton, Hugh (1520), i. 252; ii. 327-8.
 Acton, Hugh (1530), i. 321.
 Adam the smith, i. 280.
 Adalais, queen of Henry I, i. 123.
 Aderley, *see* Hatherley.
 Adis, John *and* Margaret, i. 305; ii. 340.
 Adrian, John, i. 240; ii. 157-8.
 Ady, Henry, i. 264.
 Agmondesham, Philip, i. 275.
 Agricola, i. 4.
 Ailife, Sir John, i. 289; ii. 69, 183.
 Ailward, i. 22, 139, 224.
 Aitham, James, ii. 183.
 Aker, John, i. 261.
 Alan, Count, i. 324.
 Alate, *see* Allet.
 Albany, William, i. 347.
 Albemarle, Earl of, *see* Fortibus.
 Albert, Philip, i. 275.
 Aldarnes, Robert, ii. 180.
 Alderban, a Gascon, i. 185; ii. 302.
 Aldermanbury, Simon de, ii. 151.
 Aldham, Hugh, ii. 107.
 Alewarde, *see* Ailward.
 Alfhone, ii. 129.
 Alfonso, son of Edward I, i. 341.
 Alfred, King, i. 8, 52; ii. 147.
 Alfred, Saxon prince, ii. 96.
 Alfsie, portreeve, ii. 106, 148, 382.
 Alfune, of St. Bartholomew's, i. 33; ii. 22, 78, 275, 360.
 Alward, ii. 148, 381-2.
 Algod, ii. 57.
 Alington, Richard, ii. 87, 371-2.
 Alison, Edmond, i. 274.
 Allen, Doctor, i. 256.
 Allen, John (1441), i. 298.
 Allen, *or* Allin, John (1471), ii. 176.
 Allen, Sir John (1545), i. 112, 128, 132, 269-70; ii. 181-2, 285, 332.
 Allen, *or* Alley, Ralph, i. 322; ii. 182.
 Allen, Thomas, ii. 171.
 Allen, *or* Allin, Sir William, i. 164; ii. 184.
 Allet, Allot, *or* Alate, John, i. 351; ii. 185, 355.
 Alley, *see also* Allen.
 Alley, Richard, ii. 174.
 Alleyne, Thomas, i. 275.
 Almaine, Bartholomew de, i. 317.
 Almaine, William, i. 23, 31.
 Almund of St. Botolph's, i. 43; ii. 278.
 Alnothus, i. 195; ii. 304.
 Alston, John, i. 152.
 Altham, *see also* Aitham.
 Altham, Edward, ii. 182.
 Alwin Childe, ii. 66.
 Alwin, son of Leofstan, i. 122.
 Alwine, Nicholas, i. 256, 273; ii. 178-9, 333.
 Alwinus, bishop, ii. 129.
 Amades, Robert, i. 205.
 Amcotes, Sir Henry, i. 20, 222; ii. 182-3.
 Amersbury, Martin, ii. 161.
 Ancher, —, esquire, ii. 47.
 Anderson, Henry, ii. 186.
 Andrew, James, ii. 167.
 Andrew, William, ii. 34.
 Andrewes, Lancelot, ii. 108.
 Androgeus, i. 1.
 Angar, Peter, ii. 157.
 Anicius, ii. 57.
 Anne of Bohemia, Queen of Richard II, i. 71, 84, 93, 327, 351; ii. 30, 109.
 Anne, Duchess of Bedford, i. 336.
 Anne Neville, Queen of Richard III, ii. 109.
 Anne Boleyn, Queen of Henry VIII, i. 59, 266.
 Anne of Cleves, Queen of Henry VIII, ii. 109.
 Ansley, *or* Antsley, John, ii. 32.
 Antioche, Godard de, ii. 150.
 Apleton, Sir William, i. 321.
 Appleton, William, a friar, i. 58.
 Appleyard, Thomas, i. 323.
 Appleyard, William, ii. 47.
 Aprichard, John, ii. 46.
 Archehull, Thomas, i. 262.
 Archer, John, i. 227.
 Arcubus, Ralph de, ii. 155.
 Arden, *or* Arderne, Thomas (1122), i. 22; ii. 60, 67.
 Arden, *or* Arderne, Thomas (1277), i. 310-11.
 Armenters, John de, ii. 161.
 Armorer, William, i. 131.
 Arnold, John, i. 284; ii. 172.
 Arnold, Thomas, Richard *and* Alianor, i. 300.
 Arras, John of, i. 233.
 Arras, *or* de Araz, Robert, i. 311; ii. 159.
 Arten, Adrian, i. 222.
 Arthur, a squire, ii. 31.

- Arthur, Prince of Wales, i. 282.
- Artois, Robert d', i. 340; ii. 350.
- Arundel, Earls and Countesses of, *see* FitzAlan.
- Arundell, Sir Edward, *and* Elizabeth, i. 178.
- Arundell, Sir Reinfred, i. 321.
- Arundell, Sir Richard, ii. 31.
- Arundell, Thomas, i. 222; ii. 35.
- Arviragus, ii. 124.
- Asclepiodatus, i. 118.
- Ascue, *see* Askew.
- Ashby, Thomas, i. 155.
- Ashcombe, Robert, i. 297.
- Ashfed, Alice, i. 172.
- Ashfield, John, i. 141.
- Ashley, Sir John, ii. 46; 364.
- Ashton, Sir Ralph, *and* Elizabeth, i. 134.
- Ashwy, Ralph (Mercer), mayor, ii. 154-5.
- Ashwy, Ralph (Grocer), sheriff, ii. 155.
- Ashwy, Richard, i. 189.
- Ashwy, William, ii. 156.
- Askew, *or* Ascue, Sir Christopher, i. 351; ii. 181-2; his wife, i. 19, 302.
- Askew, *or* Ascue, John, i. 141.
- Askham, *or* Ascham, William, i. 195; ii. 170, 304.
- Asseldey, Sir Thomas, i. 147.
- Asteley, Ralph, ii. 85.
- Astley, Joan, i. 309.
- Astley, Margaret *and* Thomas, ii. 23.
- Atcourt, *or* á Court, Francis, Earl of Pembroke, i. 178.
- Athelgode, ii. 105, 108.
- Athelstan, King, i. 224, 324.
- Athole, Elizabeth, Countess of, ii. 46, 364.
- Atkens, Thomas, ii. 39.
- Atkenson, John, i. 276.
- Atkins, Thomas, i. 314; ii. 344.
- Attabeto, *see* Artois.
- Attleborough, John, ii. 67.
- Atwell, William, i. 299.
- Atwood, Adam, ii. 63, 367.
- Atwood, John, i. 190.
- Aubery, *or* Awbrey, Andrew, ii. 3, 164-6, 258.
- Aubry, John, i. 320.
- Aubury, John, ii. 168.
- Audley, Lords, *see also* Tuchet.
- Audley, Anne, ii. 67.
- Audley, Margaret, ii. 58.
- Audley, Sir Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, i. 88, 123, 128, 141-2; ii. 36, 292.
- Augustine, St., ii. 125-7.
- Augustine, Katherine *and* Benedick, i. 180.
- Austin, Thomas, ii. 169.
- Austrie, Sir Ralph, i. 248; ii. 116, 177-8; his wives and son, i. 248, 273.
- Austrie, William, i. 248.
- Avenon, Sir Alexander, i. 314; ii. 184.
- Averne, Anketin de, i. 311.
- Avesbury, Robert de, ii. 103, 350.
- Avesey, Nicholas *and* Margerie de, i. 141; ii. 292.
- Avinger, William de, i. 351.
- Aylesbrough, *or* Aylesby, Thomas, i. 224; ii. 315.
- Aylesham, John, ii. 165.
- Aylmer, John, *see* Elmer.
- Aylmer, *or* Ailmer, Sir Lawrence, ii. 179-80.
- Ayloppe, *or* Ayliffe, *see* Ailife.
- B
- Babington, Katherine, daughter of Sir William, ii. 83.
- Backhouse, *or* Bakhurst, Nicholas, i. 289; ii. 184.
- Bacon, James, i. 134; ii. 184.
- Bacon, Sir Nicholas, i. 304, 338; ii. 88.
- Bacon, Sir —, ii. 27.
- Bacon, William, i. 208; ii. 177.
- Baconthorpe, John, ii. 46.
- Badlesmere, Sir Bartholomew, i. 178 (called Rodlegate), 340; ii. 300.
- Bagecore, William, ii. 85.
- Baker, Sir Anthony, ii. 242.
- Baker, John, i. 275.
- Baker, Sir Richard, i. 228; ii. 317.
- Baker, Thomas, ii. 63.
- Bakewell, *see also* Bauquell.
- Bakewell, Thomas, i. 288.
- Baldock, Robert, i. 36, 326, 333; ii. 133, 381.
- Baldry, Sir Thomas, i. 256, 269; ii. 181.
- Baldwin II, King of Jerusalem, ii. 48.
- Baldwin, son of King Stephen, i. 141.
- Baldwin of London, ii. 120.
- Baldwin, John, i. 321.
- Bale, John, ii. 46, 218, 364.
- Ballarde, Thomas, i. 124.
- Balstrede, Alice, ii. 28.
- Bambrough, Henry *and* William, i. 297; ii. 338.
- Bamme, Adam, i. 108, 210; ii. 168-70; his son Richard, i. 210.
- Bampton, John, ii. 47, 364.
- Bancroft, Richard, ii. 137.
- Band, Margery *and* Thomas, i. 178.
- Bane, *or* Baines, Ralph, ii. 41.
- Bankes, Edward, i. 257; ii. 184.
- Bankes, Thomas, i. 342.
- Banning, Paul, ii. 185.
- Bapthorpe, William, ii. 85.
- Barde, William, ii. 3.
- Bardoile, Landus, i. 260.
- Bardolph, Agnes, wife of Sir William, i. 141.
- Barens, *see* Barnes.
- Barentine, Drew, i. 288, 305; ii. 169-71; Christian his wife, i. 305.
- Barentine, Margaret, i. 178.
- Barkeley, William, Marquis of, i. 178.
- Barkeley, Margaret, wife of Sir John, i. 141.
- Barking, Richard de, ii. 165.
- Barkley, Elizabeth, Countess of Ormonde, ii. 111.
- Barnabie, William, i. 146; ii. 293.
- Barnam, *see* Barnham.
- Barnard, John, i. 273; ii. 333.
- Barnarde-Castle, Thomas, ii. 3.
- Barnavars, Sir Ralph, ii. 160, 385.

Index of Persons

421

- Barnes, *see also* Barons.
 Barnes, Elizabeth *and* Richard, i. 300.
 Barnes, Barne, *or* Baron, Sir George (1557), i. 185, 198, 203, 319; ii. 44, 182-3, 302.
 Barnes, Barne, *or* Baron, Sir George (1586), i. 305; ii. 184-5.
 Barnes, John, i. 107, 245, 261; ii. 167.
 Barnes, *or* Berners, Margaret, wife of Sir Thomas, i. 141; ii. 292.
 Barnes, Richard, i. 289.
 Barnwell, Thomas, i. 348; ii. 173.
 Barnham, *or* Barnam, Benet, i. 218; ii. 185.
 Barnham, Barnam, *or* Bernam, Francis, i. 218; ii. 184.
 Barnocke, William, i. 243.
 Baron, *see also* Barnes.
 Baron, William, ii. 83.
 Baronie, John, of Milan, i. 300; ii. 253.
 Barons, *see also* Barnes *and* Berners.
 Barons, Sir James, ii. 110.
 Barons, Sir Ralph, i. 321.
 Barons, *or* Barnes, William, ii. 107, 135.
 Bar Querel, *or* Berquerel, Robert, ii. 148, 382.
 Barrat, William, ii. 168.
 Barre, Robert, i. 222.
 Barret, Master, of Essex, i. 146.
 Barrow, Richard, ii. 85.
 Barry, Thomas, i. 134.
 Bartilmew, James, ii. 150*n*.
 Bartlet, James *and* Alice, i. 248.
 Bartlet, Simon, i. 275.
 Barton, Henry, i. 227, 274, 299, 330; ii. 170-1, 173, 193.
 Barton, John (1439), i. 339.
 Barton, John (1460) *and* Agnes, i. 289.
 Barton, Ralph, ii. 172.
 Barton, Robert, i. 330.
 Barton, William, i. 275.
 Bartram, Robert, baron of Bothell, i. 321.
 Basford, Roger, ii. 180.
 Basing, Adam, i. 287-8; ii. 155-6, 337.
 Basing, Hugh, i. 287; ii. 152.
 Basing, Robert, i. 288; ii. 159.
 Basing, Salomon, i. 287; ii. 152.
 Basing, Thomas, i. 288, 311; ii. 158.
 Basing, William, alleged Dean of St. Paul's, i. 171; ii. 299.
 Basing, William, sheriff, i. 171, 288; ii. 162.
 Basingstoke, Richard, ii. 166.
 Baskerville, Humfrey, i. 269; ii. 184.
 Basset, Fulk, i. 333; ii. 132, 381.
 Basset, Sir Philip, i. 333.
 Basset, Robert, i. 30, 346; ii. 175, 177.
 Bat, Gerard, ii. 154-5.
 Bat, Nicholas, ii. 156.
 Bate, Peter, ii. 152.
 Batencourt, Lucas de, ii. 158-9.
 Bath, Henry de, i. 50; ii. 7.
 Bath, John de, i. 309.
 Bathurst, Lancelot, i. 229.
 Batson, Thomas, i. 248.
 Batte, Ralph, i. 186.
 Batte, William, i. 186.
 Baud, Sir William, *and* Sir Walter, i. 333-5; ii. 348.
 Bauquell, Bakewell, *or* Blackwell, John, i. 33; ii. 275.
 Bavaria, William of, ii. 30.
 Bawdwin, J., ii. 36.
 Bayholt, Thomas, ii. 46, 364.
 Bayly, Alice *and* Nicholas, ii. 23.
 Bayly, Sir William, i. 243; ii. 10, 181, 189; his wife Katherine, i. 243.
 Baynard, i. 61; ii. 13.
 Baynard, Geoffrey, i. 61.
 Baynard, William, i. 61.
 Beacher, *or* Becher, Henry, i. 186; ii. 184.
 Beale, Robert, i. 146, 176; ii. 240, 292.
 Beames, *or* Beamor, Richard (1127), i. 35, 69, 325-6; ii. 130.
 Beames, Richard (1162), ii. 130.
 Beastby, Edward *and* Margaret, ii. 23, 361.
 Beatrix of Provence, ii. 94, 114.
 Beatrix, daughter of Henry III, i. 320.
 Beauchamp, Cecilie, Duchess of Warwick, i. 343; ii. 351.
 Beauchamp, Guy, Earl of Warwick, ii. 15.
 Beauchamp, Sir John, i. 335; ii. 15.
 Beauchamp, Richard, Earl of Warwick, i. 336; ii. 15, 351, 359.
 Beauchamp, Richard (1508), Lord St. Amand, i. 341.
 Beauchamp, Thomas, Earl of Warwick, i. 84, 96; ii. 336, 351.
 Beauchamp, William, i. 29.
 Beaufe, Sir Philip la, ii. 32.
 Beaufort, Edmund, Duke of Somerset, i. 91.
 Beaufort, Henry, Duke of Somerset, i. 58, 87.
 Beaufort, John, Earl of Somerset, ii. 31.
 Beaufort, Margaret, *see* Margaret.
 Beaumont, Henry (?), Lord, i. 341.
 Beaumont, John, Lord, ii. 30.
 Beaumont, *or* Bewmond, Thomas, i. 321.
 Beaupère, —, ii. 2.
 Beauvais, *or* Beawmes, Symon, i. 244; ii. 324.
 Becher, *see* Beacher.
 Becket, Agnes, i. 269; ii. 158, 336, 385.
 Becket, Anselme, i. 283.
 Becket, Gilbert, i. 269, 287, 328; ii. 148.
 Becket, Thomas, i. 46, 90, 105, 264, 269, 286; ii. 113, 219, 229, 336, 344.
 Beckhenton, Thomas, i. 307.
 Beckland, Thomas, i. 178.
 Bede, i. 7, 89; ii. 125.
 Bedford, Duke of, *see* John, Earls of, *see* Coucy, Russell.
 Bedle, Thomas, ii. 85.
 Bedlow, *see* Bledlow.
 Beech, Nicholas de la, i. 301; ii. 340.
 Beele, *see* Beale.
 Bel, Robert le, ii. 150.

- Belancer, John, i. 300.
 Belancer, Ralph, ii. 163.
 Belengham, Walter, i. 196.
 Belgrave, Robert, i. 212.
 Belinus, i. 206.
 Belkenape, Robert, ii. 5.
 Bell, Sir James, i. 179.
 Bellingham, Walter, ii. 85.
 Billesdon, *see* Billesdon.
 Belwase, Henry, i. 339.
 Belwine, John, i. 282.
 Bener, *see* Bever.
 Beneson, Francis, i. 198.
 Benet of Wirral, i. 7.
 Benet, Thomas, ii. 186.
 Benham, John, ii. 63.
 Benington, Simon, ii. 167;
and Joan his wife, i. 276.
 Bennet, Constances, ii. 86.
 Bennis, Henry, i. 329.
 Benolt, Thomas, i. 172.
 Benomye Mittun, a Jew,
 i. 279; ii. 335.
 Benson, William, ii. 107.
 Bentley, Adam de, ii. 155.
 Berching, Simon de, i. 297.
 Bere, John de la, i. 341.
 Berford, Sir Simon de, ii.
 46.
 Bergavenny, Lords, *see*
 Neville.
 Berie, *see* Bury.
 Beringham, John, i. 141.
 Berkely, Thomas, Lord,
 i. 336; ii. 359.
 Bernam, *see* Barnham.
 Bernard, prior of Dun-
 stable, i. 122.
 Berners, Lord, *see* Bour-
 chier.
 Berners, *see* Barnes, *and*
 Barons.
 Berners, Sir Ralph de, *see*
 Barnavars.
 Berny, Walter, sheriff, ii.
 167.
 Berquereola, *see* Bar Querel.
 Bertie, Peregrine, Lord
 Willoughby d'Eresby, i.
 302; ii. 340.
 Besaunt, Robert, ii. 150.
 Beston, John, i. 261.
 Beswicke, William, i. 223;
 ii. 315, 322.
 Betain, William, ii. 160.
 Betevil, Anketel de, ii. 159.
 Betoynne, Richard, ii. 164.
 Bever, *or* Bener, John de,
 i. 14; ii. 271.
 Bever, John, historian, i. 46;
 ii. 67. *See* Corrigenda.
- Bewchamp, *see* Beau-
 champ.
 Bewmond, *see* Beaumont.
 Bifield, Robert, ii. 177, 302.
 Bigot, Hugh de, ii. 11.
 Bigot, Sir Ralph, i. 236.
 Bigot, Sir Roger *and*
 Isabel, i. 340.
 Bildington, Bartilmew, ii.
 23.
 Bilet, *see* Bolet.
 Billesdon, *or* Bilisden,
 Robert, i. 323; ii. 176-7.
 Billing, Mary, wife of Sir
 Thomas, ii. 112.
 Billingsley, Sir Henry, ii.
 185-6.
 Bilsington, Thomas, i. 309.
 Blackstanus, i. 122.
 Blackthorn, N., i. 311.
 Blackwell, *see* Bauquell.
 Blakamoore, The Baron
 de, i. 58.
 Blakeney, Peter, ii. 162.
 Blanch, *or* Braunche,
 Robert, i. 212; ii. 311.
 Blanche, daughter of Ed-
 ward III, ii. 109.
 Blanche, Duchess of Lan-
 caster, i. 336.
 Blancke, Sir Thomas, i.
 209; ii. 184-5.
 Blanckwell, Sir John, i.
 179.
 Bledlow, Thomas, i. 134;
 ii. 176.
 Blewet, *or* Bloet, Robert,
 ii. 66.
 Blitheman, William, ii. 4,
 357.
 Blondell, Nicholas, i. 178.
 Blondon, *see* Blunt.
 Blonket, Sir Nicholas, ii. 67.
 Blount, *see* Blunt, John.
 Bloxley, Walter, i. 337.
 Blund, *see also* Blunt.
 Blund, Edward, ii. 157.
 Blund, *or* Blundell, Nor-
 man, ii. 151.
 Blund, William, i. 31; ii.
 151.
 Blund (Travers), William,
 ii. 152, 384.
 Blundell, Walter, i. 275.
 Blunt, Alice, Anne, Ed-
 ward, Elizabeth, John
 (1531), Rowland, Thomas,
 Walter, *and* William, i.
 321.
 Blunt, Charles, Lord
 Mountjoy, i. 253; ii. 17.
- Blunt, Elizabeth, mother
 of Henry FitzRoy, ii. 44.
 Blunt, Henry *and* Eliza-
 beth, ii. 47.
 Blunt, *or* Blondon, Sir
 John, i. 62, 212; ii. 161-2.
 Blunt, John (1485), Lord
 Mountjoy, i. 321.
 Blunt, Ralph, ii. 159-60.
 Blunt, Richard, ii. 150.
 Blunt, Robert, ii. 150.
 Blunt, Roger, ii. 154.
 Blunt, *or* Blund, Walter,
 ii. 159-60.
 Blunt, Walter, Lord Mount-
 joy, i. 321; his son
 William, ii. 75.
 Blunt, William, Lord
 Mountjoy, i. 253.
 Bockerel, *see* Bokerel.
 Bodelay, William, ii. 163.
 Bodele, John de, ii. 158.
 Bohun, Humphrey de
 (1253), Earl of Hereford,
 ii. 177.
 Bohun, Humphrey de
 (1361), Earl of Hereford,
 i. 153, 177-8, 236; ii.
 110, 321.
 Bohun, William de, Earl
 of Northampton, i. 340.
 Bois, Hugh de, ii. 172.
 Bois, Robert, i. 262.
 Bokerel, Andrew, i. 82, 95,
 323; ii. 153-4.
 Bokerel, *or* Bukerel,
 Mathew, ii. 156, 157 *n.*
 Bokerel, Stephen, ii. 153-4.
 Bokerel, *or* Buckerell,
 Thomas, i. 279, ii. 152.
 Bold, John, i. 223.
 Bolde, P., i. 198.
 Bole, Henry, ii. 160.
 Bolene, Richard, i. 300;
 ii. 339.
 Bolene, William, i. 300;
 ii. 339.
 Bolet, Simon, ii. 162.
 Boleyn, Anne, *see* Anne.
 Boleyn, Bolleim, *or* Boloine,
 Godfrey, i. 110, 276; ii.
 174-5; his son Thomas,
 i. 276.
 Boleyn, *or* Boloine, Sir
 Thomas, Viscount Roch-
 ford, ii. 44.
 Bolt, John (1459), i. 131.
 Bolte, John (1466), i. 162;
 ii. 297.
 Bolton, William, ii. 26-7.
 Bond, Bevis, i. 317.

Index of Persons

423

- Bond, Sir George, i. 269; ii. 185.
 Bond, John, i. 201.
 Bond, Nicholas, i. 134.
 Bond, William, i. 172-3; ii. 184, 300.
 Bongey, Reginald, *or* Reiner de, ii. 155.
 Boniface, Archbishop of Canterbury, ii. 25-6, 93-4.
 Boniface IX, Pope, ii. 67.
 Bonifant, Roger, i. 276.
 Bonner, Edmund, ii. 135-7, 348, 382.
 Bonvisi, *or* Bonvice, Anthony, i. 173; ii. 299.
 Booth, Charles, ii. 4.
 Borham, Harvy de, i. 333.
 Borough, Johan, ii. 82.
 Borresbie, William, i. 186.
 Boseham, John, ii. 168.
 Bosenho, Peter de, ii. 161.
 Bostocke, John, i. 204.
 Botelar, William, baron of Wome, i. 147.
 Boteler, James le, ii. 162.
 Botell, John, ii. 85.
 Boterell, John, ii. 116.
 Botewrite, Benedict, i. 23.
 Bottill, Richard, ii. 85.
 Bottle, John *and* Richard, ii. 85.
 Bourbon, Jean, Duke of, i. 320.
 Bouchier, Humphrey, son of John, Lord Berners, i. 178 (called Lord Barons); ii. 110 (called Henry).
 Bouchier, Humphrey, Lord Cromwell, ii. 110.
 Bouchier, Sir John, i. 134.
 Bouchier, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, i. 66.
 Bouchier, *or* Bourser, William, Lord Fitz-Warren, i. 178.
 Bovet, Gilbert, i. 249.
 Bowden, John, ii. 58.
 Bowes, Sir Martin, i. 75, 192, 203, 205, 283, 322; ii. 182, 285, 298, 309.
 Bowes, William, i. 147.
 Bowes, Sir William *and* Elizabeth, ii. 67.
 Bowre, John *and* Robert, i. 48.
 Bowyer, *or* Boyer, Francis, i. 204; ii. 184, 309.
 Bowyer, *or* Boyer, Sir William, i. 152, 195; ii. 182.
 Box, Hamo, ii. 160.
 Box, Henry, ii. 161.
 Box, Martin, ii. 160.
 Box, Thomas, ii. 159.
 Box, William, ii. 184.
 Boxhall, *see* Buxhall.
 Boyer, *see* Bowyer.
 Boys, *see* Brice.
 Brabason, Adam, ii. 166.
 Brabason, Roger, i. 13.
 Bradbrudge, Richard, ii. 3.
 Bradbury, Robert, i. 321.
 Bradbury, Thomas, i. 284; ii. 179-80.
 Bradmore, John, i. 309.
 Brame, William, i. 212.
 Brampton, John, i. 222.
 Brampton, William (1350), Custos of Guildhall Chapel, i. 273.
 Brampton, William (1407), sheriff and fishmonger, i. 195, 212; ii. 170, 304, 311.
 Bramre, John, i. 322.
 Branch, Sir John, i. 218; ii. 184-5.
 Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, ii. 59, 100.
 Brandon, Frances, Duchess of Suffolk, ii. 110.
 Brandon, Henry, Earl of Lincoln, ii. 44.
 Brandon, Reginald, i. 333.
 Brandon, Thomas (1355), ii. 166.
 Brandon, Sir Thomas (1509), i. 341; ii. 58.
 Brandon, William, ii. 62.
 Brapsen, *see* Brabasoun.
 Braunch, *see* Blanch *and* Branch.
 Bray, Sir Reginald, ii. 107.
 Braybrook, *or* Breybrooke, Robert, ii. 133, 382.
 Braye, Nicholas, i. 351; ii. 356.
 Braynford, John, i. 333.
 Breakspeare, Adam, i. 282.
 Breakspere, William, i. 305.
 Breauté (Breut), Fulk de, i. 50; ii. 131.
 Brembre, *or* Brembar, Sir Nicholas, i. 39, 107, 220, 320; ii. 168-9, 312, 386.
 Brerewood, Edward, i. 76.
 Pret, Allen, i. 310.
 Breton, *see also* Britaine *and* Briton.
 Breton, John, esquire, i. 141.
 Breton, John, sheriff, ii. 181.
 Breton, Robert, i. 180.
 Brewer, Gilbert, i. 336; ii. 348.
 Brewes, Sir George, ii. 58.
 Brewes, Richard de, i. 340.
 Brian, Joan, wife of Sir Guy, i. 341.
 Brian, John, Vicar of St. Olave Upwell, i. 281-2.
 Brian, *or* Bryan, John, sheriff, ii. 2, 172.
 Briar, Thomas, i. 183.
 Brice, *or* Boys, Guy, i. 205.
 Brice, Henry, ii. 176.
 Brice, *or* Brise, Sir Hugh, i. 204; ii. 177-8, 309.
 Brickles, John, i. 235, 239; ii. 321, 323.
 Bridge, *or* Bridges, *see* Brudge.
 Bridges, Sir William, i. 180.
 Briggs, Henry, i. 76.
 Brigget, John, i. 300.
 Brigham, Nicholas, ii. 111.
 Brikles, *see* Brickles.
 Briklesworth, John de, ii. 167.
 Briset, Jordan, ii. 83, 85, 272.
 Bristow, Robert, ii. 46.
 Britaine, Briton, *or* Breton, Sir John, i. 24; ii. 160-1, 385.
 Britaine, Thomas, i. 201.
 Brithelme, Bishop, ii. 129, 381.
 Brithem, John *and* William, ii. 8.
 Briton, John, i. 253.
 Brocas, *see* Brocket *and* Brookes.
 Brocke, John, ii. 178.
 Brocket, Sir Robert, ii. 47, 364.
 Broke, John, i. 186.
 Broke, Robert, ii. 185.
 Brokeitwell, John, i. 306.
 Brokle, *or* Brokell, John, ii. 172-3.
 Brome, Alice, i. 134.
 Bromeflete, Henry (Sir Hugh), Lord Vessey, ii. 47, 364-5.
 Bromeflete, Thomas, i. 152; ii. 295.

- Bromer, John, i. 249; ii. 176.
 Bromflit, Edward, i. 289.
 Bromley, *or* Brumley, Sir Laurence, ii. 82.
 Bromley, Sir Thomas, ii. 111.
 Brond, Hamond, ii. 151.
 Brond, Thomas, ii. 179.
 Broniford, Sir Richard de, i. 334.
 Brooke, Geoffrey, ii. 170.
 Brooke, Lawrence de, ii. 14.
 Brookes, William, ii. 23, 361.
 Brooked, William, i. 147.
 Brothers, William, i. 262; ii. 330.
 Browne, *see also* Brune.
 Browne, Beatrix, daughter of William, i. 143.
 Browne, Sir John, *and* his son John, buried at Greyfriars, ii. 46.
 Browne, John, buried at St. Saviour's, Southwark, ii. 58.
 Browne, Sir John, mayor, i. 295; ii. 176-7.
 Browne, John (1532), i. 314.
 Browne, Richard, i. 131.
 Browne, Robert, i. 223.
 Browne, Robert *and* William, ii. 110.
 Browne, Stephen, i. 109; ii. 173-4.
 Browne, Sir Thomas *and* Elizabeth, i. 341.
 Browne, William (1236), i. 90.
 Browne, Sir William (1507), i. 293; ii. 178, 180.
 Browne, Sir William (1513), i. 269, 295, 321; ii. 179-80; his wife, Alice, i. 321.
 Browning, *or* Bruning, Adam, ii. 157.
 Brudge, Bruge, *or* Bridges, Sir John, i. 204, 222; ii. 180-1, 314.
 Brune, Sir Morrice, *and* Katherine, i. 210.
 Brune, *or* Brown, Walter, *and* his wife Rose, i. 31, 105, 166; ii. 151, 384.
 Brutus, *or* Brute, i. 1, 80.
 Bubwith, Nicholas, ii. 133.
 Buche, *or* Bocland, Hugh de, i. 121, 287; ii. 148, 382.
 Buchel, Ernulfus, ii. 148, 383.
 Buchevet, *see* Bucvinte.
 Bucke, William, i. 18, 293.
 Buckerell, *see* Bokerel.
 Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
 Buckingham, Dukes of, *see* Stafford; Earl of, *see* Thomas.
 Buckland, —, ii. 2.
 Buckland, Nicholas, ii. 63.
 Buckle, Sir Cuthbert, i. 209, 346; ii. 185.
 Buckle, —, a grocer, i. 260.
 Bucvinte, *or* Buchevite, Andrew (1130), i. 123; ii. 148, 382.
 Bucvinte, *or* Bucquint, Andrew (1170), i. 100.
 Bucvinte, John, ii. 150.
 Bufe, Walter le, ii. 154.
 Bugge, Henry *and* Stephen, i. 347; ii. 352.
 Bugge, John, i. 201.
 Buke, Ade de, i. 257.
 Bokerel, *see* Bokerel.
 Bakles, John, ii. 189.
 Bull, John, i. 76; ii. 357.
 Bull, Nicholas, i. 252.
 Bullen, *see* Bolene.
 Bulmer, Bevis, i. 18; ii. 11.
 Bungeye, *see* Bongeye.
 Burcestur, Sir William, ii. 292.
 Burcettur, Sir John, ii. 64.
 Burchet, Peter, ii. 19.
 Burchwood, a plumber, i. 326.
 Burdet, Thomas, i. 320.
 Burdeyn, Robert, ii. 162.
 Bureford, John, ii. 161.
 Burel, Andrew, i. 222.
 Burford, John de, i. 246.
 Burgan, Thomas, ii. 24.
 Burgh, Elizabeth de, i. 317.
 Burgh, Hubert de, Earl of Kent, i. 50, 199, 340; ii. 48-9, 89, 102, 350.
 Burghley, Lord, *see* Cecil.
 Burghrede, *or* Burhred, King of Mercia, i. 52.
 Burgo, William de, i. 219; ii. 314.
 Burgoyne, Thomas, i. 276.
 Burgundy, Bastard of, ii. 32-3.
 Burie, *see* Bury.
 Buris, John, ii. 167.
 Burlacy, Edmond, i. 282.
 Burley, Sir John, i. 151; *and* Anne, his wife, ii. 110.
 Burley, Robert, i. 261.
 Burley, Sir Richard *and* Beatrix, i. 336; ii. 388.
 Burley, Sir Simon, i. 151; ii. 13, 30, 98.
 Burnell, Edward, i. 320.
 Burnell, Thomas, i. 132.
 Bursire, Margaret, wife of Sir W., i. 141; ii. 292.
 Burstall, William, ii. 42.
 Burwashe, Bartholomew, i. 321; ii. 17.
 Bury, *or* Berie, Adam de, i. 315, 328, 336; ii. 166-8, 323, 348.
 Bury, *or* Berie, Richard de, i. 90.
 Bury, William, i. 275.
 Busbie, Thomas, i. 300.
 Butelar, Paul, i. 244.
 Butler, *see also* Boteler.
 Butler, Eleanor, daughter of Sir Thomas, i. 172.
 Butler, James (1452), Earl of Ormond, i. 269; ii. 32.
 Butler, Joan, Countess of Ormond, i. 269.
 Butler, John, sheriff, i. 224, 235, 314; ii. 172.
 Butler, Sir John, i. 321.
 Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ormond, i. 269.
 Butler, Sir William, i. 269; ii. 180-1.
 Buxhall, *or* Boxhall, Sir Alan, i. 337; ii. 110.
 Bygot, *see* Bigot.
 Bywater, John, ii. 172.

C

- Cadar, ii. 126.
 Cade, Jack, i. 25, 133, 152, 265; ii. 174, 204, 301.
 Caesar, Julius, i. 1-3, 44, 136; ii. 204.
 Cage, Anthony, i. 322.
 Caldeset, Robert, *and* his wives, ii. 23, 361.
 Caldwell, Ralph, i. 307.
 Caldwell, Richard, i. 75; ii. 15.
 Calfe, John, ii. 3.
 Call, William, ii. 46, 364.

Index of Persons

425

- Callor, Robert, ii. 161.
 Calthrope, Sir Martin, i. 177; ii. 185.
 Calverley, Sir Hugh, i. 107.
 Cambell, Robert, ii. 186.
 Cambrey, Sir Reynold de, i. 321.
 Cambridge, John, ii. 37, 362.
 Cambridge, Michael, ii. 63, 367.
 Cambridge, William, i. 209; ii. 171-2, 335.
 Camden, Sir William, i. 8; ii. 94.
 Campeggio (Campeius), Cardinal, i. 340; ii. 44.
 Campion, Henry *and* Abraham, i. 235.
 Candish, *see* Cavendish.
 Caninges, Thomas, ii. 174-5.
 Cantlowe, *or* Cantilo, Sir William, i. 295; ii. 174.
 Canterbury, John, ii. 160.
 Cantlow, Henry, i. 295.
 Canute, *or* Cnut, King, i. 8, 21, 121; ii. 96, 202.
 Capel, Sir William, i. 185, 197; ii. 178-80, 302.
 Cappell, Sir Giles, i. 185.
 Capponi, *see* Chapone.
 Carbon, Bishop of, *see* Peter.
 Carden, *or* Cawarden, Sir Thomas, i. 341; ii. 350.
 Carew, Sir George, ii. 99.
 Carew, *or* Carre, Nicholas, ii. 257, 350.
 Carew, Nicholas (1470), Lord, ii. 110.
 Carew, Sir Nicholas (1538), i. 127.
 Carew, Richard, i. 111.
 Carleton, John, ii. 28.
 Carlhul, Adam, ii. 169.
 Carne, Alice, Lady, ii. 23.
 Carne, Joan, daughter of Sir John, i. 341.
 Carpenter, John *or* Jenkin, Town-clerk, i. 37, 109, 243, 270, 272, 308, 327, 329.
 Carpenter, John, Master of St. Anthony's Hospital, i. 183.
 Cary, Sir George, Lord Hunsdon, ii. 111.
 Cary, Sir Henry, Lord Hunsdon, ii. 111.
 Casiarin, Richard, i. 31.
 Cassibelan, *or* Cassibilin, i. 1-3.
 Castelhon, Poncius de, ii. 364.
 Castle, *or* Caster, Sir Bartholomew de, i. 317, 321; ii. 345.
 Castle, Sir Pence, ii. 46, 364.
 Castleton, William, i. 248.
 Catcher, *or* Katcher, John, i. 180; ii. 185, 301.
 Catherine of Valois, Queen of Henry V, ii. 109, 376.
 Catherine of Aragon, Queen of Henry VIII, i. 67, 98, 258, 340; ii. 36, 44, 80.
 Catherine Howard, Queen of Henry VIII, i. 59; ii. 99.
 Catur, William, ii. 32.
 Catworth, *or* Chatworth, Thomas, i. 296; ii. 173-4.
 Caunton, John, ii. 181.
 Causton, *see also* Cawson *and* Caxton.
 Causton, Henry, i. 245; ii. 325.
 Causton, William, ii. 163.
 Cavendish, John, alderman, i. 214.
 Cavendish, John, squire, i. 220; ii. 314.
 Cavendish, *or* Candish, Stephen, i. 269; ii. 166-7.
 Cawod, Anne, i. 227.
 Cawod, Robert, i. 309-10; ii. 254.
 Cawson, John, ii. 163.
 Cawsway, —, a market-gardener, i. 129.
 Caxton, *see also* Causton.
 Caxton, Jerome of, ii. 7.
 Caxton, Matilda, i. 224; ii. 315.
 Caxton, William, ii. 111, 123, 377, 380.
 Cay, *or* Cayo, John de, ii. 151.
 Cecil, Sir Robert, ii. 95, 97, 373.
 Cecil, Thomas, Lord Burghley, ii. 264.
 Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, ii. 98; Mildred, his wife, ii. 111.
 Cedde, Bishop, ii. 127.
 Cednor, Richard, ii. 85.
 Cely, Richard *and* Robert, i. 132; ii. 289.
 Cenwalh, King of Wessex, ii. 127.
 Chalons, John *and* Sir Robert, i. 320.
 Chalton, Thomas, i. 296; ii. 173-4.
 Chamber, John, ii. 2.
 Chamber, Sir Robert, ii. 63, 367.
 Chamberlaine, Joan *and* John, i. 299.
 Chamberlaine, Sir Richard, i. 178.
 Chamberlaine, Richard, sheriff, i. 282; ii. 184, 335.
 Chamberleyn, William, ii. 151.
 Chambers, Dr. John, ii. 121, 378-9.
 Champion, Peter, i. 322.
 Champion, Sir Richard, i. 134; ii. 183-4.
 Champion, Walter, i. 185; ii. 181.
 Champneis, Sir John, i. 133, 159; ii. 181-2.
 Champneis, William, i. 246.
 Champs, Richard, ii. 161.
 Chanlowes, John *and* Robert, ii. 47, 364.
 Chape, Francis, i. 321.
 Chapman, William, ii. 173.
 Chapone, *or* Capponi, Peter, i. 132; ii. 289.
 Charcam, Sir Ambrose, i. 141.
 Charles V, Emperor, i. 70, 266, 340; ii. 44.
 Charles, Thomas, i. 179.
 Charsey, Robert, i. 276; ii. 183.
 Chartesey, Walter, i. 37, 275; ii. 173.
 Chartney, William, i. 218.
 Chateleshunte, William, i. 335.
 Chatworth, *see* Catworth.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, i. 143, 241, 253; ii. 24, 62, 110, 292, 328, 377.
 Chaucer, Richard, i. 253; ii. 63, 328, 367.
 Chaunteclere, Roger, ii. 164.
 Chawry, Sir Richard, i. 346; ii. 177-8.
 Chayhee, John, i. 276.

- Cheiney, Sir John, ii. 31.
 Cheiny, *see also* Cheny and Cheyny.
 Cheiny, *or* Cheinie, Sir Allen, i. 321; ii. 345.
 Cheiny, Sir William and Margaret, ii. 15.
 Cheke, Sir John, i. 297.
 Cheney, Joan, John, Thomas and William, i. 294.
 Chenie, Margaret, daughter of Sir Ralph, i. 141; ii. 292.
 Cherley, Oliver, i. 299.
 Cheshull, John, i. 335; ii. 132, 381.
 Chester, John, i. 269.
 Chester, Richard, i. 127; ii. 177.
 Chester, Sir William, i. 293; ii. 183-4.
 Cheverstone, —, i. 178.
 Cheyney, Agnes and William, i. 243.
 Cheyney, Alexander, i. 172.
 Chibary, Roger, i. 178.
 Chichele, Elizabeth, i. 134.
 Chichele, Henry, i. 134; ii. 317.
 Chichele, John, i. 133-4, 264.
 Chichele, Robert, i. 39, 109, 133, 227, 249; ii. 170, 172.
 Chichele, William, sheriff, i. 133; ii. 171.
 Chichele, William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, i. 133.
 Chichester, John, i. 157; ii. 167, 296.
 Chichley, *see* Chichele.
 Chickwell *or* Chigwell, Hamond, i. 225, 335; ii. 163-4.
 Chigwell, Richard, ii. 159, 371.
 Chincroft, Elizabeth, ii. 24.
 Chirwide, Robert, i. 141.
 Chitcroft, John, i. 143.
 Cholmley, Sir Roger, i. 339.
 Chomley, Roger, ii. 36.
 Choppin, Richard, i. 300; ii. 181.
 Chornet, John, i. 178.
 Christopherson, John, i. 262.
 Churchman, John, i. 108, 135-6, 180-1, 226; ii. 169.
 Churchyard, Richard, i. 322.
 Cioll, Germain, i. 173; ii. 299.
 Ciran, i. 194; ii. 126.
 Clamparde, Stephen, ii. 34, 362.
 Claptus, William, ii. 165.
 Clare, Gilbert de (1115), i. 61.
 Clare, Gilbert de (1230), Earl of Gloucester, i. 30.
 Clare, Gilbert de (1295), Earl of Gloucester, i. 70, 317.
 Clare, Sir Hugh, i. 341.
 Clare, Richard de, Earl of Gloucester, i. 280.
 Clarell, Thomas, his wife and sons, i. 299; ii. 245.
 Clarell, William, ii. 46.
 Clarence, Dukes of, *see* George, Lionel, Thomas.
 Clarencieux, John, i. 132; ii. 289.
 Clarke, Geoffrey and Gilbert, i. 255.
 Clarke, John, ii. 165.
 Clarke, Robert, i. 212.
 Clarke, Roger, ii. 186.
 Clarke, William, ii. 3.
 Clavering, John, i. 186; ii. 302.
 Clearke, T., i. 197.
 Cleve (*wrongly* Oliver), William, i. 146; ii. 293.
 Clifford, Agnes, ii. 86.
 Clifford, Henry, Earl of Cumberland, ii. 44.
 Clifford, Isabel, ii. 42.
 Clifford, John, Lord, i. 87.
 Clifford, Richard, ii. 134.
 Clifford, Robert, ii. 41-2.
 Clifford, Sir Roger, i. 179.
 Clifford, Thomas, i. 82; ii. 102, 105, 281-2.
 Clifford, William, i. 341.
 Clifton, Sir Nicholas, i. 321.
 Clinton, Edward, Lord, ii. 99.
 Clinton, Geoffrey, i. 122-3, 140; ii. 287.
 Clinton, Henry, Earl of Lincoln, ii. 102.
 Clinton, Jane, Lady, ii. 24.
 Clinton, John, Lord, i. 320.
 Clinton, William, i. 123.
 Clipstone, John, i. 274.
 Clitherow, William and Margaret, i. 181.
 Clopton, Hugh, i. 110, 278, 283; ii. 178.
 Clopton, Robert, ii. 173-4.
 Clye, Richard, i. 165.
 Cobbe, John, i. 29.
 Cobham, Lord, *see also* Oldcastle.
 Cobham, John, Lord, i. 321.
 Cobham, Katherine, i. 341.
 Cobham, Ralph, i. 230.
 Cobham, Reginald, i. 177.
 Cocham, *see* Cokham.
 Cocken, Joan and John, i. 172.
 Codres, John de, ii. 154.
 Coggar, Roger, i. 207.
 Coggeshall, Ralph de, i. 9, 29; ii. 127.
 Coggeshall, William, ii. 3.
 Cogshall, Thomas, i. 153.
 Cokayne, Joan, ii. 376-7.
 Coke, *or* Cooke, Sir Edward, i. 163.
 Coke, John, ii. 23, 360.
 Cokham, *or* Cocham, Henry, ii. 153-4.
 Cokham, Thomas, i. 243.
 Cole, Thomas, i. 223.
 Colechurch, Peter of, i. 22-3.
 Coleman, Reginald and Robert, i. 282; ii. 336.
 Colet, *or* Collet, Sir Henry, i. 111-12, 252, 330; ii. 177-8.
 Colet, John, i. 73, 111-12, 329-30.
 Collet, John and Alice, i. 296.
 Collingborne, William, i. 179.
 Collington, Sir Stephen, i. 341.
 Collins, Thomas, i. 348.
 Colsel, Richard, i. 284.
 Colte, Thomas, i. 131.
 Columbars, Matthew de, i. 248; ii. 326.
 Colwich, Robert, ii. 177.
 Combarton, John, *see* Northampton.
 Combarton, Robert, i. 293.
 Combarton, William, i. 228; ii. 305.

Index of Persons

427

- Combes, William (1441), i. 210; ii. 174.
 Combes, William (1502), i. 222.
 Combmartin, Henry, ii. 164.
 Combmartin, William, ii. 161.
 Comerton, William, i. 196; ii. 395.
 Conan, ii. 126.
 Conduit, Allen at, i. 322.
 Conduit, *or* Conduite, Geoffrey, ii. 162.
 Conduit, *or* Conduct, Reginald at, i. 240; ii. 163, 165.
 Coningston, Nicholas, ii. 41.
 Constable, Sir John *and* Katherine, ii. 75.
 Constantine, Emperor, i. 5, 105; ii. 126.
 Constantine, Ralph, ii. 110.
 Constantine, Richard, ii. 163.
 Constantine, William, i. 180; ii. 175; Emma, his wife, i. 180.
 Cooke, Francis, i. 289.
 Cooke, Jane, wife of John, ii. 23.
 Cooke, John, ii. 10, 358.
 Cooke, *or* Coke, Sir Thomas, i. 155, 179, 180; ii. 175-6, 295.
 Cookeborne, —, ii. 31.
 Coolby, William, i. 183; ii. 301.
 Cotes, *see* Cotes.
 Cope, George, son of Sir John, ii. 2.
 Cope, Sir Walter, ii. 23, 360.
 Copinger, Sir William, ii. 179-80.
 Copland, William, i. 256.
 Copley, William, ii. 47.
 Corcheforde, Robert, i. 261; ii. 330.
 Corey, John, i. 124.
 Cornhill, Henry, ii. 149 *n.*
 Cornhill, Robert, ii. 155, 157-8.
 Cornhill, Stephen, ii. 160.
 Cornish, John, i. 305; ii. 341.
 Cornish, —, a gentleman, i. 347; ii. 352.
 Cornwall, Sir Edmond, i. 341.
 Cornwall, Sir John, Lord Fanhope, i. 215, 341; ii. 31, 321, 350.
 Cornwalles, John, i. 248.
 Cornwalles, Thomas, i. 248; ii. 168.
 Cornwallies, Alice, i. 138; ii. 290.
 Cornwallis, William, ii. 241, 298.
 Corpe, Simon de, sheriff, ii. 162.
 Cosenton, Sir Stephen, his wife and son, i. 236.
 Cosin, Peter, ii. 159 *n.*
 Cosin, William, i. 232; ii. 162.
 Costin, John, i. 204; ii. 308.
 Cote, *or* Cote, Henry, i. 314; ii. 178.
 Cotes, *or* Cootes, Sir John, i. 226, 228; ii. 182, 310.
 Cotton, John, ii. 163.
 Cotton, Sir Robert, ii. 112.
 Cotton, Roger, i. 248.
 Cotton, William (1411), ii. 171.
 Cotton, William (1470), ii. 112.
 Coucy, Ingelram de, Earl of Bedford, i. 320.
 Couderow, Elizabeth *and* Nicholas, i. 147.
 Couper, *see* Cowper.
 Courtney, Sir Edward, ii. 46.
 Courtney, Henry, Marquis of Exeter, ii. 44, 322.
 Courtney, Sir Hugh, ii. 47.
 Courtney, Hugh, Earl of Devonshire, ii. 46.
 Courtney, Maud, ii. 30.
 Courtney, Sir Piers, *or* Peter, ii. 30-1.
 Courtney, William, Bishop of London, ii. 133.
 Courtney, Sir William, i. 341.
 Coventry, Henry, ii. 159.
 Coventry, John, i. 37, 134, 243, 256, 270-1; ii. 171-2.
 Coventry, Jordan of, ii. 159.
 Coventry, Walter of, i. 24.
 Coverdale, Miles, i. 185.
 Covil, Thomas, i. 321.
 Cowper, John, i. 212; ii. 183, 311-12.
 Cox, Richard, Dean of Westminster, ii. 108.
 Coxe, Richard, ironmonger, i. 147.
 Cradocke, Sir David, i. 178.
 Crane, Nicholas, ii. 165.
 Craven, William, ii. 186.
 Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
 Crayhag, William, i. 284.
 Credo, John, i. 29.
 Crepin, Ralph, i. 254-5.
 Creping, Edmond, i. 182.
 Cresacre, Ambrose, i. 269.
 Cressingham, John de, i. 249; ii. 326.
 Crispie, Robert, i. 31.
 Crisping, Walter de, i. 69.
 Criswicke, William, i. 143.
 Croke, John, i. 131; ii. 289.
 Crolys, John, i. 131.
 Cromwell, Richard, ii. 99, 299.
 Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex, i. 88, 91, 179; ii. 99, 283, 300, 374; his son Gregory, ii. 99.
 Crophull, Roger, i. 152; ii. 295.
 Cros, Thomas, ii. 160.
 Crosbie, John, i. 173.
 Crosby, Sir John, i. 10, 172-3, 194; ii. 176, 278.
 Crouch, G., i. 197.
 Crowley, Robert, i. 300; ii. 339.
 Crowmer, William, mayor, i. 222; ii. 170-2.
 Croyden, John, ii. 165.
 Croyden, Richard, ii. 167.
 Cudnor, —, Master, i. 85.
 Culpepper, Thomas, ii. 99.
 Cumband, *see* Gumbaund.
 Cumberland, Earl of, *see* Clifford.
 Curars, *or* Querceto, Robert de, ii. 87.
 Cure, Thomas, ii. 59.
 Curson, Elizabeth, wife of Sir Robert, i. 321.
 Curteis, Sir Thomas, i. 201; ii. 183.
 Curtes, William, ii. 165.
 Cushen, Philip, i. 213.
 Cussarde, Ralph de, i. 233.
 Cuthing, James, i. 178.
 Cuttiller, Salomon le, ii. 160. *See* Lanvare, Salomon.
 Cyprus, Peter, king of, i. 106, 240.

- D
- Dabby, Thomas, ii. 47, 364.
- Dabridgecourt, Sir John, ii. 377.
- Dacre, Lady, *see* Fiennes, Anne.
- Dagworth, John, ii. 34.
- Dalings, John, i. 258.
- Dalling, John, ii. 163.
- Dalton, James, ii. 186, 386-7.
- Dalusse, Robert *and* Alison, i. 248; ii. 326.
- Dancer, Thomas *and* Anne, i. 185.
- Dane, John, i. 261.
- Dane, *or* Danne, William, i. 351; ii. 184, 355; Margaret, his wife, i. 116; ii. 238.
- D'Angle, Guichard, Earl of Huntingdon, i. 179.
- Daniel, Thomas, ii. 177.
- Danne, *see* Dane.
- Danvars, Sir Robert *and* Agnes, ii. 23, 63.
- Darby, John, i. 180, 201; ii. 174, 194, 308.
- Darby, —, i. 191.
- Darcie, Sir Arthur, i. 125, 127; ii. 287.
- Darcie, Henry, ii. 164-5.
- Darcie, Rowland, ii. 85.
- Darcie, Thomas, Lord, i. 127; ii. 299.
- Darell, Sir William, ii. 31.
- Darford, Walter, *see* Ford.
- Darlington, Roger, ii. 3.
- Dauncy, Sir William, ii. 56.
- Dauntsey, William, i. 252; ii. 181.
- David II, of Scotland, i. 106, 240, 320; ii. 29.
- Davy, John (1446), ii. 32.
- Davy, John (1461), i. 265.
- Dawbeney, Giles, Lord, ii. 110.
- Dawbeney, Joan, wife of Sir William, i. 179.
- Dawbeney, Sir John *and* Robert, i. 179.
- Dawbeney, Walter, i. 172.
- Dawes, John, ii. 180.
- Dawtrie, Sir John, i. 179.
- Day, John, i. 34; ii. 275-6.
- Deane, Henry, i. 37.
- Dedham, Sir John, i. 141.
- Dedwin, ii. 126.
- Deere, William, i. 323; ii. 174.
- Delaber, Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard, ii. 23.
- Delakere, Roger, i. 210.
- Dele, John de, i. 233.
- Denham, *or* Dinham, Sir John, i. 321.
- Denham, William, i. 131; ii. 182.
- Denis, John, ii. 167.
- Dennie, Sir Robert *and* Thomas, i. 145.
- Dennis, Agnes, wife of Sir Walter, ii. 63.
- Dennis, Phillip, i. 131.
- Dent, John, i. 185.
- Denton, *or* Dunton, Richard, ii. 67.
- Denton, Robert, i. 137.
- Deoly, Edward, i. 227.
- Deorwulf, ii. 126, 381.
- Depham, Roger, i. 224, 274.
- Derby, Earls of, *see* Stanley.
- Derby, *see* Darby.
- Derois, Sir Richard, ii. 46, 364.
- Deruvianus, ii. 125.
- Descure, Grimond *and* Bertrand, i. 248; ii. 326.
- Desert, Roger, ii. 150.
- Deskie, Henry, i. 179.
- Dethik, Sir Gilbert, ii. 15-16.
- Deumars, Bartholomew, ii. 165.
- Devereshe, Wilmarde 1e, i. 122.
- Devereux, Sir John, i. 320.
- Devereux, Sir Richard, i. 131.
- Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, i. 132; ii. 92.
- Devon, Earls of, *see* Courtenay, Rivers.
- Dewes, Giles, i. 282.
- Deyncort, Sir John, i. 321.
- Dickson, *or* Dixon, William *and* Margaret, i. 197; ii. 244, 306.
- Dikeman, William, i. 281; ii. 167.
- Dikes, Johan, wife of Alexander, ii. 85.
- Dimocke, John, i. 283.
- Dinham, *see* Denham.
- Diocletian, ii. 125.
- Dion Cassius, i. 4.
- Dixie, Sir Wolstane, i. 114, 289; ii. 184-5.
- Dixson, *see* Dickson.
- Dobbes, Sir Richard, i. 351; ii. 24, 182-3, 355.
- Dodmer, Sir Ralph, i. 232; ii. 181, 318, 321.
- Dogget, John (1456) *and* Alice, i. 212, 312.
- Dogget, John (1524), i. 351; ii. 180, 355.
- Dogget, Walter, i. 212; ii. 168, 312.
- Dogget, William, i. 212.
- Dokesworth, Robert, i. 327.
- Dolsely, Simon, i. 245; ii. 166-7.
- Dolsely, Thomas, ii. 166.
- Donion, Ralph, i. 333; ii. 348.
- Donne, John, i. 255.
- Doo, Stephen, ii. 156 *n.*
- Dorewentwater, Sir John, ii. 82, 371.
- Dormer, Sir Michael, i. 276; ii. 181-2.
- Douglas, James, Earl of, i. 341.
- Douglas, Margaret, Countess of Lennox, ii. 110.
- Dowcrey, Sir Thomas, i. 337; ii. 84.
- Dowman, John, i. 337.
- Doo, John, ii. 31.
- Downe, William, i. 339.
- Dowsell, John, ii. 36.
- Draiton, Robert, i. 262.
- Drake, Sir Francis, i. 231.
- Draper, Sir Christopher, i. 135; ii. 184, 290.
- Draper, Robert, i. 298.
- Draper, William, i. 145.
- Drayton, John, goldsmith, i. 336.
- Drayton, John, esq., ii. 47.
- Drew, John, i. 186.
- Drewrie, Sir Drew, i. 302; ii. 340.
- Drifield, Sir William, i. 180.
- Drope, Robert, i. 191-2, 196-7; ii. 176-7. Jane, his wife, *see* Lisle, Lady.
- Drury, John *and* Robert, ii. 47.
- Drury, Nigel, ii. 162.
- Dryland, Richard *and* Katherine, i. 210.
- Ducket, *see also* Duket.
- Ducket, Lawrence, i. 254-5; ii. 160, 385.

Index of Persons

429

- Ducket, Sir Lionel, ii. 184.
 Dudley, Edmond, i. 224; ii. 316.
 Dudley, Sir John, ii. 99.
 Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, ii. 92.
 Dudley, William, ii. 110.
 Duffhouse, Thomas, ii. 173.
 Duke, Peter, ii. 151.
 Duke, *or* le Duc, Roger (1193), ii. 149-50.
 Duke, Roger (1227), ii. 153-4.
 Duke, Thomas, ii. 41, 171.
 Duket, Nicholas, ii. 150.
 Duncell, John, ii. 59.
 Dune, Angell, i. 133.
 Dunstable, John (1295), i. 189; ii. 161.
 Dunstable, John (1453), i. 228.
 Dunstan, St., ii. 129, 381.
 Dunthorne, William, i. 30, 42, 60, 221, 296; ii. 263.
 Duram, John *and* Elizabeth, ii. 28.
 Duresme, Thomas, ii. 155.
 Duresme, *or* Durham, William, ii. 156, 158.
 Durrem, Thomas *and* Margaret, i. 176.
 Dyke, Hugh, ii. 173.
- E
- Eadbriht, ii. 128, 381.
 Eadgar, bishop, ii. 128, 381.
 Ealfstanus, ii. 129, 381.
 Eare, Nicholas, i. 341; ii. 257. *See* Carew.
 Easeby, John, i. 121.
 Eastfield, *or* Estfield, Sir William, i. 18, 109, 292-3, 300, 342; ii. 40-1, 172-3, 397.
 Ebot, *see* Enote.
 Edeworth, Sir Stephen de, ii. 158.
 Edgar, King, i. 7, 29, 89, 120-1, 324; ii. 111, 129.
 Edington, William, i. 54.
 Edith, *or* Edgitha, Queen, i. 72; ii. 108.
 Edmere, i. 45.
 Edmonton, Henry de, ii. 154.
 Edmund the Martyr, King, i. 33; ii. 275.
 Edmund Ironsides, King, i. 8.
 Edmund, St., archbishop, i. 264.
 Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster, i. 125; ii. 94, 109.
 Edmund of Langley, Duke of York and Earl of Cambridge, i. 96, 236.
 Edred, King, ii. 129.
 Edred, of Edreds Hithe, ii. 6.
 Edstanus, ii. 129, 381.
 Edward the Elder, King, i. 52; ii. 147.
 Edward the Confessor, King, i. 72, 82, 121-2, 266, 324; ii. 105, 108, 111-12, 114, 129, 147-8, 202.
 Edward I, King, i. 9, 32, 46-7, 53-4, 68, 95, 124, 130, 149, 181, 188-9, 213, 225, 232, 265, 277, 281, 313, 317, 339; ii. 46, 49, 60, 100-1, 106, 108-9, 202, 216, 377.
 Edward II, King, i. 9, 48, 67-8, 226, 265, 320, 325; ii. 9, 13, 41, 50, 109, 115, 162, 215.
 Edward III, King, i. 19, 48, 51, 57, 67, 70, 71, 106, 124-5, 147, 164, 199, 203, 212, 218, 223, 230-1, 257, 260, 268, 286, 302, 326; ii. 13, 15, 29, 50, 68, 81, 102-3, 109, 120-1, 145, 164-6, 202, 205, 216, 377-9.
 Edward IV, King, i. 48, 55, 66, 130, 155, 173, 182, 184, 185, 227, 230-1, 245, 247, 315; ii. 13, 33, 68, 118, 147, 215.
 Edward V, King, i. 58, 66.
 Edward VI, King, i. 56, 195, 266, 297; ii. 44-5, 59, 63-4, 68, 109, 136, 145.
 Edward, the Black Prince, i. 57, 96, 106, 216; ii. 321.
 Edward, Duke of York, ii. 110, 280, 359.
 Edward, founder of St. Martin's, i. 307.
 Edward of Westminster, i. 48.
 Edward, Sir Stephen, *see* Edeworth.
 Edward, *or* Edwards, Sir William, i. 179; ii. 175-6; Isabel, his wife, i. 147.
 Edwaters, —, i. 134; ii. 290.
 Egbert, King, ii. 204.
 Eiland, *see also* Elinant *and* Holyland.
 Eiland, Ralph, ii. 152.
 Elbert, ii. 128.
 Eldarbrooke, Robert, i. 294.
 Elderton, William, i. 272; ii. 333.
 Eldsmere, Edward, ii. 47, 364.
 Eleanor of Provence, Queen of Henry III, i. 50-1, 90, 95, 124 (*see note*), 277 (*see note*); ii. 94, 108, 193, 287, 334.
 Eleanor of Castile, Queen of Edward I, i. 265, 339, 341; ii. 101, 109.
 Eleanor, Duchess of Brittany, i. 320.
 Eleanor, daughter of Edward I, ii. 109.
 Eleutherius, Pope, ii. 125.
 Elie, William, i. 279.
 Elinand, *see also* Eiland *and* Holyland.
 Elinand, John, ii. 151.
 Eliot, Christopher, i. 24, 305; ii. 341.
 Elizabeth Woodville, Queen of Edward IV, i. 247.
 Elizabeth, Queen of Henry VII, i. 59, 67; ii. 109, 116.
 Elizabeth, Queen, i. 39, 76, 113, 131-2, 165, 193, 201, 261, 267, 298, 331; ii. 28, 39, 108, 137, 282, 371.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry VII, ii. 109.
 Elkens, *or* Elkin, William, i. 168, 342; ii. 185.
 Elkenton, Sir Robert, i. 321.
 Elkin, *see* Elkens.
 Elles, Roger, ii. 170.
 Elmer, *or* Aylmer, John, i. 338; ii. 137, 347, 382.
 Elphinus, ii. 129.
 Elrington, Edward, i. 195; ii. 304.
 Elrington, Sir John *and* Margaret, ii. 75.

- Erlington, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas, ii. 58.
 Elsing, Robert, i. 124, 294.
 Elsing, Thomas, i. 294.
 Elsing, William, i. 106, 124, 294; ii. 164.
 Elstanus, ii. 129.
 Eluanus, ii. 124-5.
 Ely, John de, ii. 151 *n.*
 Emfield, Sir Bartholomew, i. 322.
 Emmessey, Ri., i. 310.
 Empson, Sir Richard, i. 224.
 Enesham, William, i. 167.
 English, Michael, ii. 181.
 Engulfe, ii. 128, 381.
 Enote, *or* Evote, William, ii. 170.
 Erkenwald, St., i. 332; ii. 127-8, 373.
 Erpingham, Sir Thomas, ii. 359.
 Esgastone, Richard, ii. 3.
 Essex, Earls of, *see* Cromwell, Devereux, Mandeville.
 Essex, John, i. 284.
 Essex, William, mercer, i. 214, 251.
 Essex, William, esquire, ii. 28.
 Estfield, *see* Eastfield.
 Eswy, *see* Ashwy.
 Etesworth, Henry, i. 335.
 Ethelbert, King of Kent, i. 324; ii. 104, 126-7, 345.
 Ethelburga, *or* Edilburge, St., ii. 128.
 Etheldred, King of Wessex, i. 332.
 Ethelfled, i. 8.
 Ethelnoth, ii. 128.
 Ethelred II, King, i. 8, 21, 121; ii. 129, 202.
 Ethelred of Mercia, i. 8; ii. 147.
 Ethelwald, bishop of Winchester, i. 89.
 Ethelward, bishop of London, ii. 129.
 Eton, Geoffrey, i. 335.
 Eton, Richard, ii. 47.
 Eugenius III, Pope, ii. 48.
 Eustace, Prior of Trinity, i. 140.
 Evarey, John, ii. 63, 367.
 Evenger, Andrew, i. 131.
 Everard, Alen, ii. 171.
 Evers, *or* Eure, Thomas, i. 336; ii. 348.
 Eversden, John, ii. 132.
 Eversden, William, i. 335.
 Evesham, William, ii. 45, 364.
 Ewel, Richard, ii. 156.
 Ewen, Thomas, i. 222.
 Ewin, John, i. 317.
 Exeter, Dukes of, *see* Holland; Marquis of, *see* Courtney.
 Exmew, Sir Thomas, i. 285, 295; ii. 180-1.
 Exton, Nicholas, i. 209, 214; ii. 169.
 Eyre, Simon, i. 75, 110, 153-4, 158-9, 205; ii. 173-4, 309; his son Thomas, i. 154.
- F
- Fable, John, i. 335.
 Fabyan, *or* Fabian, Robert, i. 34, 87, 111, 191, 197, 209, 226, 271; ii. 8, 50, 55, 116, 147, 178, 275, 280, 283, 303, 305-6, 310, 365-6, 377.
 Faganus, ii. 125.
 Faireford, Walter, i. 222.
 Fairfax, Guy, ii. 35.
 Falconer, *or* Fawconer, Thomas, i. 20, 32, 108; ii. 76, 170-1.
 Falleron, James, i. 180.
 Fanelore, Peter, i. 273.
 Fanhope, Lord, *see* Cornwall.
 Farneford, Richard, ii. 3.
 Farringdon, *or* Farndon, Nicholas (*d.* 1334), i. 189, 287, 306, 311; ii. 159, 162-3, 343-4.
 Farringdon, *or* Farndon, Nicholas (*d.* 1361), i. 311-12, 314; ii. 344.
 Farringdon, William, i. 287, 306, 310-11; ii. 159, 343.
 Fastolf, Hugh, ii. 169.
 Fastolph, George, son of Hugh, i. 172.
 Fauconberg, Eustace de, i. 69, 332; ii. 131.
 Fauconbridge, Bastard of, *see* Neville, Thomas.
 Fauconbridge, John, i. 172.
 Fauset, Thomas, i. 141.
 Feckenham, John, ii. 108.
 Federinghey, Thomas, ii. 47, 364.
 Feiry, John, ii. 182.
 Felbye, John, ii. 110.
 Fenkell, *see* Finkell.
 Fenne, Eleanor, wife of Sir Hugh, ii. 28.
 Fennor, William, i. 248.
 Fenrother, Robert, i. 305; ii. 180.
 Ferar, Lord Ospay, ii. 58, 366.
 Ferrers, Robert, Earl, i. 62.
 Ferrers, William, Earl, i. 100, 202.
 Ferrers, Johan, Lady, ii. 86.
 Ferrers of Chartley, Ide, i. 340.
 Ferrers of Dursley, Elizabeth, i. 147.
 Fetiplace, John, i. 283.
 Fevre, *or* Faber, Humphrey le, ii. 156.
 Fevre, *or* Faber, Ralph le, i. 310-11; ii. 159, 343.
 Field, John, ii. 175.
 Fielding, Geoffrey, *or* Godfrey, i. 95, 155, 276; ii. 174; Angell, his wife, i. 276.
 Fiennes, Anne, Lady Dacre, ii. 123, 380.
 Fiennes, Geoffrey (Gyles), Lord Dacre, ii. 123, 380.
 Fiennes, *or* Fines, James, Lord Say, i. 265, 320; Helenor, his wife, i. 320.
 Fiennes, *or* Fines, William, Lord Say, ii. 63.
 Fifhyde, John, ii. 168.
 Fikelden, Peter, i. 297.
 Filpot, *see* Philpot.
 Finan, ii. 127.
 Fingene, *see* Fyngrye.
 Finke, James, i. 182; ii. 301.
 Finke, Robert, i. 182-3; ii. 301.
 Finke, Rosamond, i. 182; ii. 301.
 Finkell, *or* Fenkell, Sir John, i. 222; ii. 178.
 Fish, Walter, i. 181.
 Fisher, Jasper, i. 165; ii. 298.
 Fisher, John, i. 266.
 FitzAlwin, *see* FitzAlwin.
 FitzAlan, Alice, *or* Ellis, Countess of Arundel, i. 340-1.

Index of Persons

431

- FitzAlan, Peter, ii. 155, 156 *n.*
 FitzAlan, Richard, Earl of Arundel, i. 153, 178; ii. 322.
 FitzAlan, Roger, ii. 150, 152.
 FitzAlgod, Ralph, i. 122.
 FitzAlis, Martin, ii. 152.
 FitzAlis, William, ii. 151.
 FitzAlulf, *or* FitzArnold, Arnold, ii. 150.
 FitzAlulf, Constantine, i. 50; ii. 150, 152-3, 216, 385.
 FitzAlulf, William, ii. 150.
 FitzAlwin, Henry, i. 83, 141, 193, 306; ii. 149-52, 315-16, 318, 384.
 FitzBartilmew, Richard, ii. 150 *n.*
 FitzGerard, Edmond, ii. 151.
 FitzHervey, Osbert, i. 69.
 FitzHugh, Robert, i. 336; ii. 134, 382.
 FitzIsabel, William, ii. 149-50, 383.
 FitzIvo, Theobald, i. 140.
 FitzJames, Richard, i. 337; ii. 107, 135, 382.
 FitzJohn, Robert, ii. 154-5.
 FitzJosey, Nicholas, ii. 156.
 FitzMary, Simon, i. 31, 106, 164; ii. 144, 154-5.
 FitzNele, *or* FitzNigel, Richard, ii. 130.
 FitzNichol, Ralph, ii. 8.
 FitzNigel, John, i. 287; ii. 148, 383.
 FitzOsbert, William, i. 49, 254; ii. 216.
 FitzOtho, Hugh, ii. 157-8.
 FitzPeter, Geoffrey, i. 69.
 FitzRichard, William, ii. 156-7.
 FitzRoger, Roger, ii. 156.
 FitzRoy, Henry, son of Henry VIII, ii. 44.
 FitzStephen, William, i. 8, 15, 22, 27, 29, 44, 60, 71-2, 79-80, 82-4, 91-2, 104-5, 119, 238; ii. 70, 76, 137, 149, 218, 387; his *Descriptio Londoniae*, ii. 219-29.
 FitzTheobald, Thomas, i. 269; ii. 158, 332, 385.
 FitzThomas, Thomas (1263), i. 82; ii. 157.
 FitzThomas, Thomas (1446), prior of Kilmainham, ii. 32.
 FitzVulgar, Hugh, i. 122.
 FitzWalter, John, Lord, ii. 279.
 FitzWalter, Peter, i. 287; ii. 148, 383.
 FitzWalter, Richard, ii. 154.
 FitzWalter, Robert (*d.* 1234), Lord, i. 30, 38, 61-2; ii. 279, 335.
 FitzWalter, Robert (*d.* 1325), Lord, i. 62-5, 278; ii. 14, 279, 334.
 FitzWalter, Robert (*d.* 1328), Lord, i. 65 ii. 279.
 FitzWalter, *or* FitzWaters, Robert (*d.* 1411), Lord, i. 263; ii. 335.
 FitzWalter, Walter (*d.* 1258), Lord, i. 62.
 FitzWalter, Walter (1377), Lord, i. 65; ii. 61, 110, 280.
 FitzWarren, Lord, *see also* Bouchier.
 FitzWarren, Sir Hugh, i. 242.
 FitzWarren, Isabel, Queen of Man, i. 320.
 FitzWarren, William, Lord, i. 320.
 FitzWater, Walter, ii. 24.
 FitzWilliam, Martin, ii. 153.
 FitzWilliams, Richard, i. 177.
 FitzWilliams, Thomas, son of Sir Thomas, i. 296.
 FitzWilliams, William, ii. 180.
 Fleetwood, William, i. 271, 304; ii. 299, 333, 340, 349.
 Fleming, John, i. 275.
 Fleming, Richard, i. 147; ii. 175.
 Fleming, Robert, son of Sir Thomas, ii. 63.
 Fleming, Sir Thomas (1464), of Rowles, *and* Margaret, his wife, i. 142; ii. 292.
 Flemming, Sir Thomas (1466), i. 124.
 Fletcher, Richard, i. 338; ii. 137.
 Foliot, Gilbert, ii. 130, 274, 381.
 Ford, Richard, i. 329.
 Ford, Thomas de, ii. 157.
 Forda, Walter de, i. 242; ii. 324.
 Forde, Roger, i. 348.
 Forest, John, i. 281, 283.
 Forester, Walter, ii. 166.
 Forman, William, i. 210; ii. 182, 310.
 Forsham, Roger, ii. 165.
 Forstafle, *see* Fastolf.
 Forster, John, i. 297.
 Forster, Richard, i. 75.
 Forster, Stephen, i. 42, 168; ii. 174-5, 278; *and* Agnes, his wife, i. 39, 40, 116, 208.
 Fortescue, Elizabeth, wife of John, i. 275.
 Fortescue, Sir John (1476), i. 77.
 Fortescue, Sir John (1607), ii. 16.
 Fortibus, William de, Earl of Albemarle, ii. 109.
 Foster, Alice, ii. 47.
 Foster, Ralph, ii. 155 *n.*
 Fowler, Alice, i. 248.
 Fowler, Sir Richard, ii. 2.
 Fowler, William, i. 294.
 Foxe, John, i. 300; ii. 339.
 Foxe, Richard, ii. 107.
 Foxley, William, i. 59.
 Foxton, John, i. 195; ii. 304.
 Francis, Adam, i. 107, 172, 273; ii. 166.
 Francis, John, ii. 169-70; *and* Margaret, his wife, i. 305; ii. 341.
 Francis, Simon, i. 141, 284; ii. 164-5.
 Fray, Sir John, i. 185.
 Fray, Margaret, ii. 83.
 Fraxineto, Gilbert de, ii. 88.
 Frederick II, Emperor, i. 48.
 Frederick II, of Denmark, i. 173.
 Fremelynghan, John, ii. 170.
 French, John, i. 212.
 Frere, *or* Fryar, Thomas, ii. 3, 258.
 Frestlynges, Bartholomew, ii. 166.
 Frey, John, i. 183.
 Fries, Jaques, i. 315.
 Friole, H., i. 281.
 Frisil, James, i. 335.

- Froissart, Jean, i. 71, 244; ii. 11, 30.
 Frome, John de, i. 36; ii. 277.
 Frosh, Fresh, *or* Froysh, John, i. 260, 288; ii. 169-70.
 Frowike, Henry (1284), i. 322; ii. 159, 345.
 Frowike, Henry (1378), i. 273, 294; ii. 166, 338.
 Frowike, *or* Frowicke, Henry (1443), i. 153, 260; ii. 173.
 Frowike, Lawrence, ii. 155-6.
 Frowike, Renauld, i. 322.
 Frowike, *or* Frowicke, Roger de, i. 323.
 Fryer, William, i. 299.
 Fulborne, Stephen de, i. 277.
 Fulforde, J., ii. 47.
 Fulham, Adam de, ii. 161.
 Fulham, William de, i. 334.
 Fuller, Andrew, i. 256.
 Fuller, John, i. 115.
 Fulling, John, ii. 85.
 Fulsham, *or* Folsham, Benet de, ii. 163, 325.
 Furneis, William, ii. 163.
 Furnival, Sir William, *and* Thomasin, ii. 37.
 Fyneux, Sir John, ii. 38, 107.
 Fyngrye, Henry de, ii. 161.
- G
- Gabeter, Robert, i. 249.
 Gadde, John *and* Anne, ii. 75.
 Gage, John, i. 261; ii. 330.
 Gainford, Richard, i. 261.
 Galder, Richard, i. 315.
 Gallard, Richard, i. 302.
 Galus, i. 14, 118.
 Gam, William, i. 165.
 Gamage, Anthony, i. 322; ii. 184.
 Game, Hugh, i. 262; ii. 330.
 Canon, *see* Pike.
 Gardener, John, ii. 146.
 Gardener, Richard, i. 261; ii. 176-7, 278.
 Gardener, Thomas, i. 195.
 Gardner, Stephen, ii. 58.
 Garinsers, Sir Peter, i. 178; ii. 300.
 Garland, John (1211), ii. 152.
 Garland, John (1476), i. 262.
 Garland, John (1520), i. 145.
 Garme, Sir John, i. 284.
 Garnam, Richard, i. 197; ii. 306.
 Garnardo, Sir James, i. 135.
 Garrard, *see also* Gerrarde.
 Garrard, Sir John, ii. 185-6.
 Garth, —, i. 269.
 Garton, Hugh, ii. 162.
 Gascoyne, Sir William, i. 217.
 Gaveston, Piers de, ii. 9.
 Gayle, Thomas, i. 210.
 Gemersey, Elizabeth, ii. 47.
 Gennings, *see* Jennings.
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, i. 1, 38, 43.
 George, Duke of Clarence, i. 58, 231; ii. 318, 343.
 Gerard, Benet, i. 309.
 Gerrarde the Giant, i. 348.
 Gerrarde, John, i. 145.
 Gerrarde, *or* Garrard, Sir William, i. 212; ii. 45, 183, 312.
 Gervais the Cordwainer, ii. 154.
 Gervase of Tilbury, i. 60.
 Gest, John, i. 339.
 Gestlinge, John de, i. 69.
 Geyton, Robert, ii. 167.
 Gibson, Nicholas, i. 116; ii. 182; Avice, his wife, i. 116; ii. 72.
 Gidney, John, i. 180, 186; ii. 171, 173-4.
 Gifford, Hugh, i. 90.
 Gifford, Sir John, i. 178.
 Gifford, William, ii. 56.
 Gilbert, Thomas, i. 131.
 Gilbert the Universal, ii. 130, 381.
 Gilbert, Robert, ii. 134, 382.
 Gill, Adam, ii. 85.
 Gill, John, i. 151.
 Girdelere, Robert, ii. 167.
 Gisors, Felix, *or* Felicia, i. 299; ii. 354-5.
 Gisors, Henry, i. 248, 349; ii. 164, 354-5.
 Gisors, John (*f.* 1258), i. 320, 349; ii. 8, 155, 157, 354.
 Gisors, John (*d.* 1296), ii. 354-5.
 Gisors, Sir John (*d.* 1351), i. 51, 240, 248, 349; ii. 102-3, 323, 354-5.
 Gisors, John (1386), i. 248-9, 349; ii. 355.
 Gisors, Lawrence *and* Peter, i. 245; ii. 354.
 Gisors, Thomas (1300), i. 248; ii. 354-5.
 Gisors, Sir Thomas (1340), i. 299; ii. 354.
 Gisors, Thomas (1395), i. 248, 349; ii. 355.
 Gisors, William, i. 349; ii. 164 *n.*, 355.
 Gladwine, Walter (William), i. 1, 356.
 Gloucester, Dukes of, *see* Humphry, Thomas; Earls of, *see* Clare, Robert.
 Gloucester, a squire, ii. 31.
 Gloucester, John (sheriff), ii. 5, 165, 357.
 Gloucester, John, ii. 63.
 Gloucester, Richard, i. 189; ii. 161.
 Glover, Robert, i. 300.
 Glover, William, ii. 186.
 Goad, John *and* Joan, i. 142; ii. 292.
 Godard, Richard, ii. 186.
 Goddard, Thomas, i. 316.
 Godescalke of Hundon-dale, i. 233.
 Godfrey, portreeve, ii. 148, 205.
 Godfrey, Thomas, i. 293.
 Godwin, Robert, i. 326.
 Golding, John, ii. 28.
 Golding, John, ii. 63.
 Golofer, Sir John, ii. 110.
 Gondall, Robert, ii. 85, 371.
 Gontar, *see* Gunter.
 Goodchepe, Hamond, ii. 64, 163.
 Goodchepe, Jordan, i. 255, 258; ii. 160.
 Goodchepe, Richard, i. 249; ii. 326; his wife Margery, i. 258.
 Goodman, Adam, i. 284.
 Goodman, Gabriel, ii. 108.
 Goodman, Rowland, i. 126; ii. 288.

Index of Persons

433

- Goodwin, Earl, i. 8, 21; ii. 203.
 Goodwine, Thomas, i. 141.
 Gore, Thomas, i. 228; ii. 317.
 Goslin, Richard, i. 209; ii. 172.
 Gouere *or* Gower, John *and* Richard, i. 300.
 Gower, John, the poet, ii. 57-9, 366.
 Gower, John (1512), i. 172.
 Gowre, George, i. 221.
 Grace, John, i. 196.
 Grafton, Richard, i. 305, 348-9; ii. 286, 354.
 Gramstone, John, i. 222.
 Granger, Thomas, ii. 179.
 Grantham, John (1273), i. 333.
 Grantham, John (1328), i. 232, 252; ii. 163-4, 318, 328.
 Grantham, Thomas, i. 322.
 Grapefge, William, ii. 157.
 Gras, Stephen le, ii. 152.
 Graspeis, William, ii. 65.
 Gravesend, Richard de, i. 189; ii. 132.
 Gravesend, Stephen, ii. 73, 133, 381.
 Gray, *see also* Grey.
 Gray, Edward, viscount Lisle, i. 197.
 Gray, John, i. 248.
 Gray, Walter, ii. 89.
 Greene, Sir Richard, ii. 47.
 Greene, Sir T., i. 321.
 Greenway, Ralph, i. 134.
 Gregory I, Pope, ii. 126.
 Gregory, William, i. 307; ii. 173-4, 342.
 Gresham, Sir John, i. 103, 113, 289, 301, 343; ii. 182-3, 300; Mary, his wife, i. 293.
 Gresham, Sir Richard, i. 269, 276; ii. 182.
 Gresham, Sir Thomas, i. 76, 113, 171-2, 174, 177, 192-3; ii. 238, 303; Anne, his wife, i. 76; Richard, his son, i. 172.
 Grevill, William *and* Margaret, ii. 58.
 Grey, *see also* Gray.
 Grey, an apothecary, i. 161; *see* Guersye.
 Grey of Ruthin, Edmund, Lord, ii. 36.
- Grey, Frances, Duchess of Suffolk, ii. 110.
 Grey, George, Earl of Kent, i. 300.
 Grey, Sir Henry, i. 300.
 Grey, Henry, Duke of Suffolk, i. 298.
 Grey, Lady Jane, i. 67.
 Grey of Wilton, John, Lord, ii. 46.
 Grey, Lady Mary, ii. 110.
 Grey, Reginald, Earl of Kent, i. 300.
 Grey of Codnor, Richard, Lord, ii. 8, 46, 358, 364.
 Grey, Richard, sheriff, ii. 5, 181.
 Grey of Wilton, Thomas, Lord, ii. 123.
 Grey, William, ii. 134.
 Greystoke, Johan, Lady, ii. 86.
 Griffith ap Llewelyn, i. 50.
 Griffith, Maurice, i. 212.
 Griffith, Sir Rice, i. 147.
 Grindal, Edmond, ii. 137, 256, 347.
 Griste, *or* Gheerst, —, i. 133.
 Gristles, Eleanor, ii. 46.
 Grove, Roger, ii. 179.
 Grove, William, i. 37, 243, 270.
 Guersye, Balthasar, ii. 296.
 Guidelium, ii. 126.
 Guildford, Henry, i. 335.
 Guin, Mathew, i. 76.
 Gumbaud, John, ii. 8, 358.
 Gundulf, i. 45.
 Gunter, *or* Gonter, Philip, i. 197-9; ii. 306-7.
 Gurney, Richard, ii. 185.
 Guso, John, i. 280; ii. 335.
 Guynysane, Frydus, i. 260.
- H
- Hacket, —, i. 172.
 Hackney, Richard, ii. 163; *and* Alice, his wife, i. 208-9; ii. 310.
 Hadden, Walter, i. 322.
 Haddenham, Edmond de, i. 45.
 Haddon, Sir Richard, i. 132; ii. 179-80.
 Hadley, John, i. 261; ii. 168-9, 172.
 Hadley, Richard, i. 314; ii. 344.
- Hadocke, Matthew, ii. 46.
 Hal, Joan, *and* William, i. 300.
 Hales, Sir Robert, i. 57; ii. 51.
 Hales, William, ii. 173.
 Halingbery, Adam de, i. 189; ii. 161.
 Haliwell, Laurence, i. 263.
 Hall, Edward (1470), i. 322.
 Hall, Edward, the historian, i. 98, 113, 260-1; ii. 27, 44, 77.
 Hall, Thomas, i. 348.
 Hallingridge, William, i. 262.
 Halse, John, ii. 183.
 Halstocke, Gilbert, ii. 28.
 Halton, Henry, i. 252; ii. 171, 328.
 Halton, John, i. 178.
 Hamber, John, i. 261.
 Hamber, John (1573), i. 300.
 Hamberger, John, i. 299.
 Hamburg, Bartram of, i. 233.
 Hamney, Richard, i. 284.
 Hamond, John, ii. 164-5.
 Hampden, Sir John, ii. 110.
 Hampson, Robert, ii. 186.
 Hampton, Sir William, i. 32, 186; ii. 175-6.
 Hampton, William, ii. 47.
 Hamsteed, William, i. 249.
 Hanbury, William, i. 145.
 Handford, John, i. 227.
 Hanley, Thomas, i. 300.
 Hanmer, Meredith, ii. 75, 369.
 Hansard, William, ii. 164.
 Harbeke, Edmond, i. 284.
 Harbert, The Lady, i. 249.
 Hardel, Ralph, ii. 156.
 Hardel, Robert, ii. 154.
 Hardel, William, ii. 151-2.
 Hardell, Katherine, wife of W., ii. 22.
 Hardicanute, ii. 96.
 Harding, John, i. 213.
 Harding, Robert (1478), i. 256-7; ii. 177.
 Harding, Robert (1568), i. 212; ii. 184.
 Harding, Thomas, i. 223.
 Hardy, John, ii. 181.
 Hare, Sir Nicholas, ii. 51.
 Harewolde, Thomas, ii. 164.

stow. ii

F f

- Harindon, William, i. 135; ii. 290.
 Hariot, John, i. 200.
 Hariot, Sir William, i. 135, 272; ii. 176-7, 290.
 Harlowe, Sir Richard de, i. 334.
 Harman, Hugh, i. 280.
 Harold I, King, ii. 96, 108.
 Harpden, Sir W., ii. 85.
 Harper, Sir William, i. 113; ii. 183-4.
 Harpsfield, Nicholas, i. 172.
 Harrison, William, i. 349; ii. 257, 333, 337, 353-4.
 Hart, John (1449), i. 322.
 Hart, Sir John (1589), i. 224; ii. 185, 316.
 Hart, William, ii. 47, 364.
 Hartford, Robert *and* William, i. 236.
 Hartshorne, John, i. 310.
 Harvie, Sir James, i. 202; ii. 184-5.
 Harvy, *or* Hervy, Sir Walter, ii. 157-9.
 Harvy, William, ii. 16.
 Harworth, William, i. 333.
 Hary, Robert, ii. 3.
 Hasken, George, i. 205.
 Hastings, John, Earl of Pembroke, i. 320.
 Hastings, Sir Richard, i. 320.
 Hastings, William, Lord, i. 56, 204; ii. 13, 359.
 Hatfield, John, i. 23.
 Hatfield, Richard, i. 227.
 Hatfield, Robert, ii. 167.
 Hatfield, Robert *and* Robert his son, i. 261.
 Hatfield, Thomas, ii. 99.
 Hatherley, John, i. 17, 153, 266; ii. 173-4.
 Hatton, Sir Christopher, i. 338; ii. 349.
 Hausted, William, i. 323.
 Hanton, *see also* Hawton.
 Hanton, John, ii. 164.
 Haveland, i. 247.
 Haveloke, Robert, i. 281.
 Haverel, Thomas, ii. 151.
 Haverhill, William de (1190), ii. 149-50.
 Haverhull, William (1236), i. 90, 333; ii. 113.
 Havering, Lucas de, ii. 161.
 Havering, Sir Richard, i. 320.
 Having, John, i. 243.
 Haw, John, i. 256.
 Hawberke, Sir Nicholas, ii. 31.
 Hawes, Sir Christopher, i. 297; ii. 179.
 Hawes, Sir James, i. 218; ii. 184.
 Hawes, John, ii. 179.
 Hawkins, John, ii. 19.
 Hawlen, John, i. 348.
 Hawley, —, i. 257.
 Hawley, Robert, ii. 110.
 Hawley, Thomas, ii. 16.
 Hawton, *or* Houghton, Peter, i. 197-8; ii. 185; Thomas, his father, i. 198.
 Hawtoun, Walter, ii. 160.
 Haydon, John, i. 114, 213; ii. 185, 238.
 Hayes, Thomas, i. 302; ii. 253.
 Hayford, *see* Heyford.
 Heatbriht, ii. 128.
 Heath, Nicholas, i. 75; ii. 59, 60, 100.
 Hede, Henry, ii. 179.
 Hederset, Sir Edward, ii. 82.
 Heliland, Peter de, i. 317.
 Helisdon, John, ii. 168.
 Helling, —, i. 141.
 Helyland, Ralph, ii. 152.
 Hemenhall, Edmund, ii. 165.
 Hend, *or* Hinde, Sir John, i. 108, 223; ii. 168-70.
 Heneage, Sir Thomas, i. 146, 338; ii. 240.
 Heningham, Sir John *and* Isabel, i. 141.
 Henry I, King, i. 22, 45, 48, 52, 69, 100, 121-2, 139-40, 254, 285, 325; ii. 34, 57, 59, 109, 148.
 Henry II, King, i. 23, 52, 90, 278, 285-6, 301; ii. 27, 34, 67, 192.
 Henry III, King, i. 9, 16, 32, 36, 44, 47-8, 90, 94-5, 101, 183, 232, 277, 279-80, 286-7, 320, 323, 331; ii. 7, 8, 22, 42, 49, 91, 94, 106, 108-9, 113-14, 123, 153, 156-7, 205, 214, 216-17, 346.
 Henry IV, King, i. 15, 55, 97, 173, 182, 195, 212, 217, 230, 242, 257, 262, 264-5, 270, 281, 309, 315; ii. 30, 68, 216.
 Henry V, King, i. 55, 73, 182, 230, 241, 243, 262, 281, 301, 315; ii. 109, 171, 193, 321, 376.
 Henry VI, King, i. 17, 66, 73, 108, 153, 180, 182-3, 194, 227, 230, 243, 256, 262, 264-5, 270, 273, 281-2, 297, 309, 315, 328; ii. 14, 31-2, 104, 122, 176, 193, 215.
 Henry VII, King, i. 56, 66-7, 152, 166, 182, 212, 282, 329; ii. 95, 107, 109, 116, 122, 144, 178-9, 194, 376.
 Henry VIII, King, i. 49, 59, 67, 70, 98-9, 103, 112, 123, 131-2, 134, 138, 141, 164, 172, 195, 198, 204-5, 210, 228, 247, 257-8, 263, 270, 282-3, 316, 319, 329, 343; ii. 36, 44, 55, 89, 99-102, 143, 145, 194, 290, 374, 379.
 Henry, son of Henry II, i. 105; ii. 229.
 Henry, Duke of Lancaster, ii. 94.
 Heraclius, ii. 47, 83.
 Herbert, William, Earl of Pembroke, i. 338.
 Herdson, Henry, i. 135.
 Hereford, Earls of, *see* Bohun.
 Hereford, William, ii. 160.
 Herenden, John, i. 307.
 Herley, Malculines de, ii. 42.
 Herlison, John, ii. 88, 149.
 Herne, William, ii. 86.
 Heron, Sir John, ii. 47, 364.
 Hertford, Countess of, *see* Howard.
 Hertipole, Geoffrey, ii. 131.
 Hewet, John, i. 305.
 Hewton, Richard, ii. 47.
 Hey, Thomas *and* Ellis, i. 181.
 Heyban, Alexander, i. 222.
 Heyford, Humphry, i. 203; ii. 176-7.
 Heyward, Edward, i. 210.
 Heyward, Sir Rowland, i. 162, 295; ii. 184-5.
 Higden, Ranulph, i. 267.

Index of Persons

435

- Higham, John, ii. 172.
 Hildye, John, i. 262.
 Hiliarde, Robert, ii. 58, 366.
 Hill, Richard, ii. 134, 382.
 Hill, Sir Rowland, i. 113, 228, 350; ii. 182-3.
 Hill, Sir Thomas, i. 110, 211, 269; ii. 177-8, 194; his widow, i. 273.
 Hillary, ii. 126.
 Hilles, *or* Hills, Richard, i. 74, 113, 125, 237.
 Hilles, *or* Hayles, —, ii. 85, 371.
 Hiltoft, John, i. 336; ii. 167; Alice, his wife, i. 336.
 Hilton, John, Lord, i. 320.
 Hilton, William, i. 205.
 Hind, Augustine, i. 314; ii. 183.
 Hind, G., i. 198.
 Hind, Thomas, i. 252.
 Hinde, *see also* Hend.
 Hinde, J., ii. 36.
 Hingham, Hugh de, i. 245.
 Hingham, Ralph, i. 335; ii. 348, 379.
 Hingstone, John, ii. 164.
 Hobbs, William, i. 315-16.
 Hoble, Sir Edward, ii. 102.
 Hobson, Thomas, i. 262-3.
 Hobson, William, i. 262; ii. 331.
 Hod, John, i. 162; ii. 297.
 Hodson, William, i. 248.
 Holbeck, Hugh, ii. 167.
 Holbeck, William, ii. 167, 329.
 Hold, John, i. 260.
 Holgrave, —, ii. 67.
 Holiday, Leonard, ii. 186.
 Holland, *see also* Helyland, Holyland.
 Holland, Edmund, i. 178.
 Holland, Elizabeth, Countess of Huntingdon, i. 341; ii. 350. *See* Corrigenda.
 Holland, Henry, Duke of Exeter, i. 87, 237; ii. 322.
 Holland, John, Earl of Huntingdon, i. 236; ii. 268.
 Holland, John, Duke of Exeter, i. 124, 341; ii. 321.
 Holland, Joseph, i. 22; ii. 273.
 Holland, Lucy, Countess of Kent, i. 178; ii. 300.
 Holland, Ralph, i. 151, 253; ii. 173, 294.
 Holland, Thomas, Earl of Kent, i. 84, 320.
 Holland, Thomas (1456), i. 252.
 Hollies, *or* Holles, Sir William, i. 172, 174; ii. 181-2.
 Holme, Thomas, i. 182.
 Holmeden, Edward, ii. 186.
 Holmes, Roger, i. 328, 336; ii. 348.
 Holstocke, William, i. 209; ii. 310.
 Holt, Christopher, i. 204.
 Holte, William, i. 324.
 Hondon, Thomas, i. 218.
 Hone, Adam *and* Elizabeth, ii. 23, 360.
 Honorius, Emperor, i. 5.
 Honorius II, Pope, ii. 48.
 Hood, Thomas, i. 75.
 Hooper, John, ii. 135.
 Hopton, Sir George, i. 321.
 Horne, Andrew, i. 17.
 Horne, Jane, i. 142.
 Horne, John, i. 311; ii. 159.
 Horne, Robert, ii. 174.
 Horne, Sir William, i. 245-6; ii. 177-8.
 Hosiar, Ralph, i. 147.
 Hotham, Alan, i. 335.
 Hotham, John, ii. 35.
 Houghton, *see* Hawton.
 House, Robert, i. 347; ii. 185.
 Hoveden, Roger, i. 100; ii. 128.
 Howard, Catherine, Queen of Henry VIII, i. 59.
 Howard, Frances, Countess of Hertford, ii. 111.
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, i. 131; ii. 99.
 Howard, Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, ii. 83.
 Howard, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, i. 142; ii. 107, 371.
 Howard, Lord William, i. 26; ii. 99.
 Howth, *or* Hothe, Lord, ii. 350.
 Howton, Sir Adam de, i. 321.
 Howton, John *and* Alice, i. 248.
 Hubert Walter, i. 286; ii. 145.
 Huberthorne, Sir Henry, i. 152, 195; ii. 182-3.
 Huch, John, i. 178.
 Huddy, Sir William, i. 321; ii. 345.
 Huet, Sir William, i. 223; ii. 183.
 Hugh of Lincoln, St., i. 280.
 Hugh Paganus, ii. 48.
 Hugolyn, ii. 108.
 Huish, James, i. 261.
 Hulin, William, ii. 174-5.
 Hulles, William, ii. 85, 371.
 Hulton, John, i. 248, 342.
 Humphry, Duke of Gloucester, i. 66, 91, 210, 241, 335; ii. 280, 348-9.
 Hungate, —, i. 269.
 Hungerford, Alice, Lady, i. 322.
 Hungerford, Edmund, i. 294.
 Hungerford, Sir Thomas, ii. 110.
 Hungerford, Walter, ii. 110.
 Huntingdon, Henry of, i. 45.
 Huntingdon, Earls of, *see* D'Angle, Holland.
 Huntington, Walter, i. 172.
 Huntley, John, i. 260.
 Huntlow, Thomas, i. 304; ii. 182.
 Hupcornehill, Edward, i. 122.
 Hurstwaight, William, i. 348.
 Husband, Nicholas, i. 335.
 Husband, Richard, i. 350.
 Husbond, John, ii. 164.
 Huse, William *and* Jane, i. 340.
 Husse, John, i. 141.
 Huytley, Thomas, i. 229.
 Hyde, William, ii. 170.

I

- Ickham, Peter of, i. 90.
 Ilam, Thomas, i. 110, 264, 269; ii. 177.
 Ilford, William, i. 283.
 Illingworth, Sir Richard, i. 296; ii. 338.

- Iltute, ii. 126.
 Imworth, Sir Richard (John), ii. 61, 366.
 Ingelric, i. 307.
 Ingham, Sir Oliver, i. 182.
 Ingham, Walter *and* Alianor, ii. 23.
 Ingulph, i. 72; ii. 112, 128-9, 281.
 Ingwald, ii. 128, 381.
 Innocent III, Pope, i. 100.
 Ionirunnes, i. 263; ii. 331.
 Ipres, John of, i. 247.
 Ipres, William of, i. 246-7; ii. 6, 358.
 Ireland, Sir George, ii. 175-6.
 Ireland Thomas, ii. 167.
 Ironmonger, John, i. 302; ii. 254.
 Isaack, William, i. 134; ii. 178.
 Isabel, Queen of Edward II, i. 51, 317, 320.
 Isabel, daughter of Edward III, i. 320.
 Isabel, Queen of Richard II, i. 25.
 Isham, Alis, wife of Sir Richard, ii. 23.
 Islip, John, ii. 107, 123, 380.
 Islip, William, i. 134.
 Itchingham, Thomas, Lord, ii. 75.
 Ive, John, i. 297.
 Iwarby, John, ii. 17.
- J
- Jackeman, Edward, i. 19, 228; ii. 184.
 Jackson, —, ii. 95.
 James IV, of Scotland, i. 298.
 James the Alderman, ii. 150, 152.
 James, Sir Bartholomew, i. 134; ii. 175-7.
 James, Nicholas, i. 207; ii. 172.
 Jane Seymour, Queen, i. 270.
 Jarveis, Richard, ii. 183.
 Jawdrell, William, i. 218.
 Jenines, Nicholas, ii. 181.
 Jennie, Christopher, ii. 36.
 Jennings, *or* Gennings, Sir Stephen, i. 111, 145, 164, 321; ii. 179-80; Margaret, his wife, i. 293.
 Jeofne, *see also* Jukel *and* Neuelun.
 Jeofne, Joce le, ii. 153.
 Joan of the Tower, i. 320.
 Joan, Princess of Wales, i. 71, 84, 96, 178, 244.
 Joanna of Navarre, Queen of Henry IV, i. 309; ii. 343, 359.
 Jocelin of Furness, i. 194; ii. 125-6.
 Jocelin, Sir Ralph, i. 20, 224; ii. 76, 175, 177.
 John, King, i. 19, 23, 29, 46, 50, 61-2, 68-9, 199, 279; ii. 14, 40, 119-20, 130, 150-1, 214, 216.
 John, King of France, i. 57, 106, 240; ii. 29, 94.
 John of Brittany, Earl of Richmond, i. 317, 339; ii. 42, 350, 388.
 John of Eltham, Earl of Cornwall, ii. 4, 109.
 John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, i. 96, 247, 336; ii. 61, 95, 168.
 John, Duke of Bedford, i. 217, 227, 241.
 John of London, i. 337.
 John, Lewis, i. 241.
 Johnson, —, Master of St. Anthony's, i. 185.
 Johnson, Robert, i. 322.
 Johnson, Thomas, ii. 179.
 Jordaine, John, i. 173.
 Jordan, William, i. 14.
 Jorden, Henry, i. 127; ii. 288.
 Joseph of Arimathea, ii. 124.
 Joyner, William, i. 317; ii. 154-5, 384.
 Judd, *or* Jude, Andrew, i. 113, 172, 174; ii. 182-3.
 Jukel, ii. 150.
 Julian, John, i. 283.
 Justus, ii. 126-7.
- K
- Katcher, *see* Catcher.
 Katherine, *see* Catherine.
 Kayor, Sir Peter, i. 179.
 K ble, Henry, i. 111, 253, 263, 321; ii. 179-80, 328.
 Kelsey, Henry, i. 295.
 Kempe, John, archbishop, ii. 134.
 Kempe, John, i. 141.
 Kempe, Simon, i. 141.
 Kempe, Thomas, i. 331, 337; ii. 134, 382.
 Kendall, John, i. 262.
 Kenewalth, ii. 128.
 Kenington, John, i. 134.
 Kenley, William, i. 178.
 Kent, Earls of, *see* Burgh, Grey, Holland.
 Kent, Geoffrey, ii. 91.
 Kent, Richard, i. 316.
 Kenude, Sir William, i. 178.
 Kerkbie, *see* Kirkby.
 Keryoll, John, i. 134.
 Keston, Richard, i. 262.
 Kettle, William, i. 218.
 Keyton, Thomas, i. 305.
 Kilwardby, Robert, i. 9, 68, 339; ii. 89.
 Kimpton, William, ii. 184.
 King, William, i. 284.
 Kingesell, John, i. 37.
 Kingston, Anthony, ii. 99.
 Kingston, Robert *and* Margery, ii. 85.
 Kingston, William, i. 153, 195; ii. 295, 304.
 Kingstone, William, i. 294.
 Kirkbie, John (1578), i. 228; ii. 299.
 Kirkby, *or* Kerkbie, John (1507), i. 145; ii. 180.
 Kirkby, *or* Kerkbie, William, i. 282.
 Kirkes, George, ii. 63.
 Kirketon, Sir Alexander, i. 322.
 Kirnigham, —, i. 284.
 Kirrioll, Sir Thomas, i. 134.
 Kirton, Stephen, i. 145, 151-2.
 Kirton, William, ii. 60.
 Kitson, Sir T., ii. 182.
 Knape, John, ii. 41.
 Knesworth, Thomas, i. 173, 274; ii. 34, 178-9.
 Knevet, Sir Anthony, i. 116.
 Kniffe, Alice, ii. 28.
 Knightcoate, William, ii. 168.
 Knightley, Edmond, ii. 36.
 Knighton, Thomas, ii. 63, 367.
 Knolles, *or* Knowles, Sir Robert, i. 84, 107; ii. 46.
 Knowles, Lucie, i. 178.
 Knowles, Thomas, i. 37, 108, 251-2, 263-4, 270-1; ii. 170-1; 327; his son Thomas, i. 251; ii. 327, 335.

Index of Persons

437

- Kyme, The Lady, i. 243.
 Kyme, John, ii. 181.
 Kyriell, *see also* Kirrioll.
 Kyriell, Nicholas, i. 147.
 Kyrton, *see* Kirton.
 Kyslyngbury, Richard, ii. 165-6.
- L
- Lacer, Richard le, ii. 164.
 Lacty, Richard, ii. 3.
 Lacy, Edmund, ii. 92.
 Lacy, Henry, Earl of Lincoln, i. 12, 326, 333; ii. 15, 89, 90, 372.
 Lacy, Julian, wife of Sir Richard, i. 178.
 Lacy, Thomas, ii. 112.
 Laken, Lancelot, i. 269.
 Lambard, John (1460), ii. 175.
 Lambard, *or* Lambart, John (1554), i. 204, 298; ii. 183, 318; his wife, Julian, i. 204; ii. 245.
 Lambard, Sir Nicholas, ii. 36, 182.
 Lambarde, *or* Lambert, William, i. 113, 298; ii. 245, 253, 318, 339.
 Lambert, Thomas, ii. 153.
 Lambe, John, i. 261.
 Lambe, William, i. 17, 114, 316, 337; ii. 34, 345.
 Lambert, Richard, i. 256; ii. 184, 329.
 Lambin, John, ii. 162.
 Lame, John, i. 251.
 Lancaster, Dukes of, *see* Henry, John; Earls of, *see* Edmund, Thomas.
 Lancaster, Edmond, i. 341.
 Lancaster, Richard, ii. 27.
 Lande, Sir Thomas de la, i. 178.
 Lane, John, ii. 171.
 Lanfranc, i. 324.
 Langford, Sir William, i. 274.
 Langham, Simon, ii. 107.
 Langham, Thomas, i. 348.
 Langley, Sir John, i. 60, 274; ii. 184.
 Langley, Walter, ii. 159.
 Langstrother, John, Robert, *and* William, ii. 85.
 Langthorpe, John, i. 172; ii. 299.
- Langton, Stephen, ii. 88, 130.
 Langton, Thomas, i. 172.
 Langton, Walter, ii. 93.
 Lanvare, Salomon, i. 262; ii. 330; *see* Cutiller.
 Large, Robert, i. 18, 37, 42, 110, 186, 278, 282; ii. 173, 278.
 Latimer, Lord, *see* Neville.
 Latimer, William, ii. 135.
 Launcelen, Thomas, ii. 85, 371.
 Laund, Sir Robert, i. 107, 220; ii. 168, 314.
 Lawe, John, i. 195.
 Laxton, Sir William, i. 112, 253; ii. 182, 285.
 Lee, Jane *and* Sir John, i. 179.
 Lee, Sir Richard (1470), i. 58, 227-8; ii. 174-5.
 Lee, Richard (1597), i. 295.
 Lee, Robert, i. 152; ii. 186.
 Lee, Simon, i. 262.
 Lee, Thomas, sheriff, ii. 167.
 Lee, Thomas, of Essex, i. 262.
 Lee, William, i. 248.
 Le Fevre, *see* Fevre.
 Lega, Hamond de, i. 131.
 Leget, Richard, ii. 165.
 Legge, John, i. 58.
 Legge, Thomas, ii. 165-6.
 Legget, Helming, i. 200.
 Leicester, Earl of, *see* Dudley.
 Leicester, H., i. 85; ii. 283.
 Leigh, Sir John, i. 283.
 Leigh, Sir Thomas, i. 269; ii. 183.
 Leland, John, i. 134, 194, 250, 342, 346, 349; ii. 148, 353-4.
 Lenn, Ralph de, ii. 166.
 Lennox, Countess of, *see* Douglas.
 Lenthaine, Sir John, ii. 83.
 Leofstane, the provost, ii. 67, 106, 148, 382.
 Leofstane, the goldsmith, i. 122, 306; ii. 148.
 Lepington, Sir John, i. 185; ii. 302.
 Lestrangle, Roger, i. 51.
 Leveland, Robert, ii. 40, 363.
- Levison, Nicholas, i. 145; ii. 182.
 Lewen, Thomas, ii. 4, 182, 356; Agnes, his wife, ii. 4.
 Lewes the Painter, i. 280.
 Lewkner, Joan *and* Roger, i. 299.
 Lewknor, —, ii. 58.
 Leyland, *see* Leland.
 Liade, Robert, i. 172.
 Lichfield, Thomas, i. 305.
 Lichfield, William, i. 235; ii. 321.
 Ligh, Sir Thomas, ii. 75.
 Linacre, Thomas, i. 337.
 Linchlade, William, i. 297.
 Lincoln, Earls of, *see* Brandon, Clinton, *and* Lacy.
 Lincoln, John de, ii. 161.
 Lincoln, Richard, i. 260.
 Linde, Sir John de la, ii. 157.
 Lindericle, Stephen, i. 178; ii. 300.
 Lindsay, David, Earl of Crawford, i. 25; ii. 274.
 Ling, John, ii. 173.
 Linsted, Bartholomew, i. 21; ii. 273.
 Linton, Robert de, ii. 156.
 Lion, *or* Leo, King of Armenia, i. 71, 244.
 Lion, Sir John, i. 260; ii. 10, 183.
 Lions, Richard, i. 234, 249, 265; ii. 168, 320, 323.
 Lions, William de, i. 316.
 Lioth, Lord, i. 341; ii. 350.
 Lisle, Viscount, *see* Gray.
 Lisle, Brian de, ii. 91.
 Lisle, Jane, Viscountess, i. 197.
 Lisle, Sir Robert, i. 317, 320; his son Robert, i. 320.
 Little, John, ii. 166.
 Littlesbery, Sir William, *see* Horne.
 Littleton, John, i. 218.
 Llewelyn, *or* Leoline, i. 50-1.
 Lobenham, Ralph, ii. 171.
 Locke, John (1461), i. 257; ii. 175.
 Locke, John (1519), i. 269.
 Locke, Sir William, i. 269; ii. 183, 332.
 Lodburie, Anne of, i. 16; ii. 79.

- Lodge, Sir Thomas, i. 197-8, 253; ii. 183-4, 189.
- Lofkin, *see* Lovekyn.
- Loke, *see* Locke.
- Long, J. (1442), i. 218.
- Long, John (1528), ii. 181.
- Longchamp, William, i. 28, 46, 121; ii. 40.
- Longdon, Reginald, i. 255.
- Longstrother, *see* Langstrother.
- Longville, Richard, i. 137.
- Louis VIII, of France, i. 50; ii. 214, 217.
- Louis IX, of France, ii. 94.
- Louth, John, ii. 27.
- Louthe, William, ii. 170.
- Lovekyn, *or* Lofkin, John, i. 106, 214, 219; ii. 46, 165-7, 314.
- Lovell, —, i. 262.
- Lovell, Francis, Viscount, ii. 351.
- Lovell, Henry, son of William, Lord, i. 147.
- Lovell, John, i. 337.
- Lovell, Mathild, wife of John, i. 343.
- Lovell, Sir Nicholas, *see* Loven.
- Lovell, Sir Thomas, i. 192; ii. 73, 90.
- Loven, *or* Loveyn, Sir Nicholas, i. 235-6; ii. 287, 321.
- Lovenay, *or* Loveye, John, ii. 169.
- Lovet, Thomas, i. 297.
- Low, Simon, i. 212.
- Low, Thomas, ii. 186.
- Lucas, Adam, ii. 165.
- Lucius, King of Britain, i. 194; ii. 124-6, 304.
- Lucy, Geoffrey, i. 320.
- Lucy, Richard de, i. 61, 100; ii. 6.
- Lucy, Thomas (1447), i. 300.
- Lucy, Sir Thomas (1525), i. 321.
- Lud, King, i. 1, 38.
- Luda, William de, ii. 35, 362.
- Ludlow, Alice *and* John, ii. 27.
- Ludlow, Sir John, ii. 46.
- Lufken, George, i. 205.
- Luke, Walter, ii. 36.
- Lumley, John, Lord, i. 75, 129, 148; ii. 293.
- Lumley, Marmaduke, ii. 82.
- Lutkin, Adam, ii. 162.
- Luton, Robert de, i. 249.
- Lydgate, John, i. 99, 117, 217, 327; ii. 24, 313, 346.
- Lyon, *see* Lion.
- Lyra, Nicholas de, i. 318.

M

- Mabbe, John, i. 322.
- Machell, John, i. 295; ii. 185.
- Mackley, William *and* Alice, ii. 24.
- Macknam, Arnold, i. 243.
- Mackworth, John, ii. 40.
- Madesley, Thomas, ii. 258.
- Maghfield, Gilbert, ii. 169.
- Magnaville, *or* Magum, *see* Mandeville.
- Maidstone, Ralph de, ii. 4.
- Malgrave, Elizabeth *and* Richard, i. 300.
- Malfant, Sir Thomas, ii. 23, 360.
- Mallory, John, ii. 85.
- Mallory, *or* Malorie, Sir Richard, i. 269; ii. 183-4.
- Mallory, Simon, ii. 85.
- Mallory, Sir Thomas, i. 321.
- Mallory, William, ii. 85.
- Malmains, *or* Malmaynas, John, Nicholas, *and* Thomas, i. 322.
- Malmesbury, William of, i. 7, 8, 21, 45, 82; ii. 96.
- Malpas, Philip, i. 110, 145, 152, 168, 308; ii. 173, 239, 295.
- Malton, Robert, i. 310.
- Malvern, John, i. 157; ii. 296.
- Malwaine, John, ii. 28.
- Malwen, John, i. 141.
- Mampudding, Mother, i. 137.
- Man, Henry, i. 145.
- Man, Queen of, *see* Fitzwarren, Isabel.
- Manars, Mannars, *see* Manners.
- Mancer, William, i. 297; ii. 338.
- Mandeville, *or* Magnaville, Godfrey de (1080), i. 121, 287, 324; ii. 382.
- Mandeville, *or* Magnaville, Geoffrey, *or* Godfrey de (1141), Earl of Essex, i. 45-6, 123, 287; ii. 66, 130, 148.
- Mandeville, Geoffrey de (1216), Earl of Essex, i. 30, 38, 50, 141; ii. 110.
- Mandeville, Sir Thomas de, i. 334.
- Mandubrace, i. 2, 3; ii. 204.
- Manhall, Richard, i. 195; ii. 304.
- Manners, Sir John, i. 178.
- Manners, Margaret, Countess of Rutland, ii. 75.
- Manners, Sir Roger, i. 165.
- Manners, Thomas, Earl of Rutland, ii. 44; his wife, Elianor, and children, ii. 75.
- Manningham, Thomas, i. 178.
- Manny, Sir Oliver, i. 179; ii. 300.
- Manny, Sir Walter, ii. 62, 81-2, 166.
- Manny, Sir William, ii. 82.
- Mansel, John, ii. 123.
- Mansere, a Jew, i. 284.
- Manthorpe, James, i. 141.
- Mar, Earl of, ii. 31.
- Marberer, Hugh, ii. 165.
- Marbod, Gerard, i. 32, 233.
- March, Gilbert, i. 249; ii. 326.
- March, Robert, i. 221.
- March, William de, i. 189.
- Marchford, William, i. 257, 270.
- Marcus Aurelius, ii. 125.
- Margaret of Scotland, wife of Gilbert Marshal, i. 340; ii. 89, 350.
- Margaret, Queen of Edward I, i. 317, 319; ii. 193.
- Margaret, daughter of Edward IV, ii. 109.
- Margaret Beaufort (The Lady Margaret), Countess of Richmond and Derby, ii. 107, 109, 123, 321.
- Mariner, William, i. 24.
- Maris, *see* Denmars.
- Markeby, William, ii. 23.
- Markes, William de, i. 334.
- Markham, Sir John, i. 308.
- Marlowe, Richard, i. 217; ii. 5, 170-1, 357.

Index of Persons

439

- Marpor, Nicholas, i. 210; ii. 311.
 Marrow, William, i. 310; ii. 174-5.
 Marsh, John, i. 298.
 Marshal, Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke, ii. 51, 89.
 Marshal, John, bishop, ii. 134, 382.
 Marshal, John, mercer, i. 276; ii. 334.
 Marshal, Robert, i. 261, 308; ii. 173.
 Marshal, William, Earl of Pembroke, ii. 51.
 Marshal, William (1410), i. 264.
 Marshall, Nicholas, i. 147, 172.
 Marshall, Roger, i. 142.
 Marshall, William, ii. 85, 371.
 Martell, Geoffrey, ii. 66.
 Martin, John, i. 289.
 Martin, John, sheriff, i. 246; ii. 182.
 Martin, Sir Richard, i. 346; ii. 185.
 Martin, Sir Roger, i. 252; ii. 183-4.
 Martin, Sir William, i. 186; ii. 177-8.
 Mary, Queen, i. 38, 67, 131; ii. 16, 28, 45, 59, 95, 100, 108-9, 137, 144, 200.
 Mascall, Robert, ii. 46.
 Masham, William, ii. 185.
 Mason, John (1431), i. 310.
 Mason, Sir John (1566), i. 67, 338.
 Mason, Peter, i. 195; ii. 304.
 Mason, Thomas, i. 299.
 Master, John, i. 201.
 Mathew, John, i. 18, 222; ii. 177-8, 278.
 Mathew, Robert, ii. 46, 364.
 Matilda, Queen of William I, ii. 108.
 Matilda, Queen of Henry I, i. 29, 121, 139-40, 254; ii. 90, 109, 143, 146, 357.
 Matilda, Queen of Stephen, i. 123; ii. 70, 144, 357; her daughter, Matilda, i. 141.
 Maud, The Empress, i. 46, 105, 246; ii. 34, 130, 148, 203, 214, 229.
 Maurice, bishop of London, i. 35, 69, 118, 121, 286, 324-5; ii. 130.
 Mawsley, John, i. 341.
 May, Richard, i. 115, 289, 347.
 Maynard, John, ii. 183.
 Mazerer, William le, ii. 159.
 Meager, John and Emma, i. 205; ii. 309.
 Meautys, *see* Mutas.
 Medley, John, i. 298.
 Meduanus, ii. 124.
 Mela, Pomponius, i. 4.
 Melcheborne, John, i. 180.
 Melford, William, i. 335; ii. 348.
 Melitus, ii. 105, 126-7.
 Melker, William, i. 212; ii. 312.
 Melleburne, Robert de, ii. 159 *n.*
 Mellington, *see* Mollington.
 Melreth, William, i. 275; ii. 172, 334.
 Mercer, John, i. 107.
 Merfin, Robert, ii. 58.
 Mericke, Guy de, Earl of S. Paul, i. 178.
 Merston, Sir John, i. 219; ii. 314.
 Mervine, Edward, ii. 36.
 Merwood, Simon, ii. 162.
 Mewes, Sir Walter, i. 178.
 Michael, Andrew, i. 205.
 Michaell, John, i. 310.
 Michel, John (1537), i. 145.
 Michell, *or* Michael, John (1436), i. 212, 339; ii. 171-3.
 Michell, Thomas, i. 282.
 Micholl, John, ii. 171.
 Middleton, John, i. 293, 300; ii. 174.
 Milborne, Sir John, i. 112, 147-8; ii. 180-1, 293; his wives, i. 202-3.
 Milborne, William and Agnes, i. 315; ii. 242.
 Mildmay, Sir Walter, ii. 28.
 Miles of Antwerp, i. 47.
 Miles, Henry, ii. 184.
 Milles, Anthony, i. 141.
 Milwater, John, i. 321; ii. 345.
 Miners, John, i. 218.
 Mirfin, John, ii. 2.
 Mirfin, Thomas, i. 330; ii. 180-1.
 Mirley, Katheren, daughter of Sir Thomas, i. 297.
 Mitford, John de, i. 295; ii. 167.
 Mittun, Benomye, i. 279-80; ii. 335.
 Moager, *see* Meager.
 Mocking, John, ii. 164.
 Mollington, Elizabeth, Lionel, and Robert, i. 147.
 Mollington, Thomas, Lord of Wem, i. 147; ii. 293.
 Moncley, Galfrid, i. 249; ii. 326.
 Monday, *or* Mundy, Sir John, i. 314; ii. 65, 180-1, 344, 367.
 Monden, John and Robert, i. 335; ii. 348.
 Monmouth, Humphry, i. 131; ii. 182.
 Monox, George, i. 112; ii. 66, 180, 307.
 Monshampe, Thomas, i. 262; ii. 330.
 Montague, *or* Mountacute, Sir Edward, ii. 1, 356.
 Montagu, William de, Earl of Salisbury, i. 214; ii. 358.
 Montfort, Simon de, ii. 215.
 Montgomery, Sir Hugh and Sir John, ii. 46.
 Montgomery, Nicholas, i. 322.
 Montgomery, Roger de, Earl of Shrewsbury, i. 324.
 Moore, *see* More.
 Mordant, John, i. 209.
 Mordaske, Sir Dionis, i. 179.
 Morden, *or* Mordon, Simon, i. 214, 221; ii. 167.
 Mordon, Gilbert, ii. 163.
 Mordon, Walter, ii. 165.
 More, John (1383), i. 214-5; ii. 168.
 More, John (1597), i. 152; ii. 186.
 More, John, Norroy, i. 321.
 More, Ralph de la, ii. 159.
 More, Thomas, dean of St. Paul's, i. 327-8, 336; ii. 348.
 More, Sir Thomas, i. 66, 75; ii. 98, 299, 343, 346.
 More, William, i. 249; ii. 169-70, 247.
 Morens, Peter, i. 178.
 Moresbye, Hugh, i. 299.

- Morgan, Philip, ii. 83.
Morgan, Sir Richard, i. 212.
Morice, Sir Christopher, i. 195.
Moris of Essex, Master, i. 146.
Moris, Peter, i. 18, 188; ii. 285.
Moris, Sir William *and* Christian, ii. 47.
Morley, Ralph *and* William, sons of Sir Thomas, i. 178.
Morley, Thomas, i. 132.
Morrice, John, i. 260.
Morsted, Simon, i. 296.
Morsted, Thomas, i. 262, 281-2, 315; ii. 173.
Mortain, Sir John, i. 321.
Mortimer, Agnes *and* Sir Thomas, i. 141.
Mortimer, George, ii. 110.
Mortimer, John, i. 248.
Mortimer, Sir John (1423), i. 322.
Mortimer, Sir John *and* Eleanor, ii. 85.
Mortimer, Roger (1326), i. 51.
Mortimer, Roger, Earl of March, i. 51, 320.
Moses, the Jew of Cambridge, i. 280; ii. 335.
Moses, the Rabbi, i. 38.
Mosley, Sir Nicholas, i. 267; ii. 185-6.
Mota, Sir Peter de, ii. 47, 364.
Motte, John, i. 222.
Mounthquit, Richard de, i. 68.
Mounthquit, William de, i. 68.
Moutgomery, John, i. 103; ii. 284.
Mountjoy, Lords, *see* Blunt.
Mountlow, Henry, i. 76.
Mountpiler, Robert de, ii. 157.
Mowbray, John, Earl of Nottingham, ii. 46, 364.
Mowbray, Thomas, Earl of Nottingham, ii. 31.
Moyle, John (1495), i. 321; ii. 345.
Moyle, John (1530), i. 322.
Mulleneux, Agnes *and* Robert, i. 243.
Mulshew, Sir Edmund, i. 243.
Multon, Thomas, i. 143.
Multon, William, i. 142-3.
Mumford, *or* Mounford, James, i. 210; ii. 246.
Mundham, John, i. 342.
Murdon, John, i. 197.
Muschampe, Thomas, i. 295; ii. 175.
Mustrell, John, i. 248.
Mutas, John, i. 152; ii. 295.
Mutas, *or* Meautys, Sir Peter, i. 152; ii. 240.
Mymmes, John, ii. 331.
Mynur, John le, ii. 156.
- N
- Narborough, William *and* William, *and* their wives, i. 147.
Nash, John, i. 298; ii. 339.
Naylor, Richard, i. 180.
Necham, *or* Neckham, Alexander, ii. 202.
Neddow, William, ii. 46, 364.
Nedeham, Richard, ii. 175.
Nele, Thomas, ii. 151.
Nele, Walter, i. 245, 249, 336; ii. 165, 325-6, 385.
Nesenham, Robert, ii. 112.
Neuelun, *or* Newland, Andrew, ii. 152.
Neuelun, *or* Newlay, Peter, ii. 150.
Neuelun, Peter, the younger, ii. 151.
Neve, William, i. 224; ii. 315.
Neville, Alice, widow of Sir John, i. 153.
Neville, Anne, Lady, i. 341.
Neville, Edward, ii. 37.
Neville of Raby, Elizabeth (1395), i. 315; ii. 344.
Neville, Elizabeth (1423), i. 320.
Neville, Henry, Earl of Westmorland, ii. 75.
Neville, Henry, Lord Bergavenny, i. 339; ii. 350.
Neville, Hugh (1227), i. 279.
Neville, Sir Hugh, *and* Alice, his wife, i. 153.
Neville of Essex, Sir John (1358), i. 153; ii. 295.
Neville of Raby, John (1388), Lord, i. 315; ii. 318, 344.
Neville, John (1430), Lord Latimer, i. 315; ii. 344.
Neville, John (1543), Lord Latimer, i. 337.
Neville, Katherine, Countess of Westmorland, ii. 75.
Neville, Margaret, Lady Bergavenny, ii. 28.
Neville, Ralph (1237), ii. 88, 90, 372.
Neville, Ralph (1425), Earl of Westmorland, ii. 318, 344.
Neville, Ralph (1563), Earl of Westmorland, ii. 75.
Neville, Richard, Earl of Salisbury, i. 87, 231; ii. 318.
Neville, Richard, Earl of Warwick, i. 66, 87, 231.
Neville, Thomas, the Bastard of Fauconberg, i. 25, 30, 42, 60; ii. 176, 203.
Neville, Walter, i. 178.
Newcastle, Sir Fulk, ii. 110.
Newenton, *or* Newington, Robert, i. 178.
Newland, Newlay, *see* Neuelun.
Newport, Richard, i. 333, 335; ii. 133, 348.
Newport, William, ii. 4, 168.
Newton, Thomas (1361), i. 342.
Newton, *or* Newington, Thomas (1392), ii. 169.
Neyband, Margaret *and* John, i. 320.
Nicholas, Sir Ambrose, i. 114, 224, 299, 348; ii. 184.
Nicholas, Thomas, ii. 3.
Niger, Roger, i. 333; ii. 131-2, 381.
Nikke, Robert, i. 338.
Nines, Nicholas, ii. 179.
Niter, Agnes *and* Thomas, i. 299.
Nocket, Thomas, i. 205.
Norbery, John *and* Henry, i. 321.
Norbroke, *see* Northburgh.
Norlon, Richard, ii. 174.

Index of Persons

441

- Norfolk, Dukes and Earls of, *see* Howard, Thomas; Countess of, *see* Segrave.
- Norford, Margaret, i. 186; ii. 302.
- Norice, Sir John, ii. 46, 364.
- Noris, Joan, i. 178.
- Norland, Thomas, i. 269; ii. 177.
- Norlong, John, i. 275.
- Norman, prior of Trinity, i. 29, 122, 140; ii. 274.
- Norman, John (1250), ii. 154, 156.
- Norman, John (1468), i. 271; ii. 39, 174-5.
- Norryholme, John, i. 186; ii. 302.
- North, Edward, Lord, ii. 83, 371.
- North, Roger, i. 342.
- Northampton, Earl of, *see* Bohun.
- Northampton, John (1260), ii. 156-7.
- Northampton, *or* Cornbarton, John (1390), i. 39, 214-5; ii. 168-9, 312, 321.
- Northburgh, Norborow, *or* Norbroke, Michael, i. 336; ii. 133, 381.
- Northbury, *or* Northbery, Richard, i. 214-15.
- Northumberland, Earls of, *see* Percy.
- Norton, John, i. 269.
- Norton, Sir Thomas, ii. 90.
- Norton, William, ii. 171.
- Norwich, John, i. 134.
- Notte, John, ii. 166-7.
- Nottingham, Earls of, *see* Mowbray.
- Nottingham, Richard, ii. 166.
- Nouncy, John, ii. 3.
- Nuck, Joan *and* Thomas, i. 141; ii. 291.
- Numa Pompilius, i. 53.
- Nynes, *see* Nines.
- O
- Obinus, ii. 126.
- Odiham, Richard, i. 221.
- Offa, i. 33.
- Offley, Hugh, i. 145, 151; ii. 185, 292.
- Offley, Sir Thomas, i. 114, 145, 162; ii. 183; his son, Henry, i. 114.
- Offrem, John, i. 36, *see* Frome, John de.
- Oldcastle, Sir John, i. 58; ii. 171, 278, 290.
- Oldgrave, *or* Olgrave, Thomas, ii. 175-6.
- Oldhall, Edmond, ii. 47.
- Oldhall, Sir William, i. 243.
- Oleffe, *or* Oleph, John, i. 223; ii. 184.
- Oliver, William, i. 146, *see* Cleve.
- Olney, John, i. 221, 295; ii. 173-4.
- Olney, Robert, ii. 83.
- Organ, John, i. 281; ii. 169.
- Orgar le Prude, i. 122, 195.
- Ormond, Earls of, *see* Butler.
- Orrell, Mary, wife of Sir Lewis, i. 172.
- Orwell, *or* Orivalle, Hugh de, ii. 129, 381.
- Osbert, ii. 40.
- Osborne, Sir Edward, i. 202, 223; ii. 184-5.
- Osmond, bishop of London, ii. 128.
- Osmond, chancellor, i. 324.
- Ostrich, Thomas, i. 296.
- Oswin, Richard, i. 263.
- Oteley, Robert, ii. 173.
- Oteswich, John, Martin, Nicholas, *and* William, i. 180; ii. 301.
- Oteswich, John (1405), i. 181.
- Oteswich, William, i. 181; ii. 301.
- Otho, constable of the Tower, i. 51.
- Othowerus, constable of the Tower, i. 45, 122.
- Otto, constable of the Tower, i. 45, 123.
- Overie, William, i. 218.
- Owens, *or* Owen, John *and* Robert, i. 128; ii. 288.
- Owyn, *or* Owen, George, i. 228.
- Oxford, Earls of, *see* Vere.
- Oxford, *or* Oxenford, John, i. 240, 249; ii. 163, 165, 326.
- Oxney, John, i. 342; ii. 257.
- P
- Pace, Richard, i. 329.
- Pachet, Thomas, i. 162; ii. 297.
- Packenton, Robert, i. 261.
- Packenton, William, i. 24; ii. 274.
- Packington, Anne, widow of Sir John, i. 310.
- Paddesley, *or* Pattesley, John, i. 222; ii. 173-4.
- Paddington, Thomas, ii. 3.
- Paget, Robert, i. 201; ii. 182.
- Paget, William, Lord, ii. 92.
- Paine, Roger, i. 339.
- Painter, Paulin, ii. 8, 358.
- Palmer, John, i. 314; ii. 344.
- Palmer, Robert, ii. 23.
- Palmer, *or* Paumer, Roger le, ii. 162.
- Palmer, Sir Thomas, ii. 98.
- Palmer, William, i. 347; ii. 325, 352.
- Paludius, ii. 126.
- Par, *or* Parre, Richarde de, i. 121; ii. 148, 382.
- Par, Thomas á, i. 321; ii. 345.
- Pargitar, Sir Thomas, i. 346; ii. 181.
- Paris, Matthew, i. 9, 38, 44, 47, 50, 69, 72, 94, 199, 277; ii. 25, 48-9, 90, 106, 113, 123, 131.
- Paris, Richard, ii. 158.
- Paris, Roger, ii. 161.
- Paris, Simon, ii. 161.
- Parker, John, i. 261.
- Parker, William, i. 288; ii. 170.
- Parnell, John, i. 348.
- Parnesse, *or* Parneis, John, ii. 172-3.
- Parnt, John, ii. 15.
- Parsal, Sir Hugh, i. 322.
- Partrich, Nicholas, i. 210; ii. 181.
- Partridge, Sir Miles, i. 330.
- Passelew, Richard, i. 50.
- Paston, William, i. 333, 341; ii. 75.
- Pateshull, Hugh, i. 333.
- Pateshull, Martin, i. 333.
- Pats, Philip, i. 322; ii. 345.
- Pattehull, William, i. 341.

- Patten, William, i. 83, 114; ii. 282.
- Paulet, Sir Amias, ii. 51, 365.
- Paulet, *or* Powlet, John, Marquis of Winchester, i. 177.
- Paulet, *or* Powlet, Lord John, i. 165; ii. 74.
- Paulet, William (1482), i. 322.
- Paulet, William, Marquis of Winchester, i. 176; ii. 300.
- Peach, *see also* Peche.
- Peach, Maud, ii. 58.
- Peach, Sir William, i. 205.
- Peacock, Stephen, i. 339; ii. 181-2.
- Peake, Elizabeth, i. 195; ii. 304-6.
- Peake, John, ii. 83.
- Peche, *or* Pechie, John, i. 214, 240; ii. 166-7, 323.
- Pechie, Sir John, i. 264.
- Peckham, John, i. 281.
- Peke, John, i. 297.
- Pemberton, Hugh, i. 181; ii. 178.
- Pemberton, James, ii. 186.
- Pemberton, John, i. 248.
- Pemberton, Mathew, i. 181.
- Pembroke, Earls of, *see* Atcourt, Hastings, Herbert, Marshal, Valence.
- Penie, John, i. 297.
- Penne, John, ii. 171.
- Pepper, Robert, i. 134.
- Percers, John le, i. 178.
- Percivall, Alice, i. 186.
- Percivall, Sir John, i. 111, 142, 205; ii. 178-9; Thomasine, his wife, i. 111; ii. 34.
- Percy, Sir Henry (1403), i. 309; ii. 343.
- Percy, Henry (1408), Earl of Northumberland, i. 247; ii. 61, 343.
- Percy, Henry (1461), Earl of Northumberland, i. 87, 149; ii. 343.
- Percy, Sir Richard, i. 37.
- Percy, Thomas, Earl of Worcester, i. 84, 107.
- Percy, Thomas, Lord Egremont, i. 37, 87.
- Perrers, Alice, ii. 29.
- Perry, Thomas, ii. 46.
- Peston, William, i. 235.
- Peter, Prior of Bermondsey, ii. 66.
- Peter of Colechurch, i. 22-3.
- Peter, Bishop of Corbavia (Carbon), i. 320; ii. 345.
- Peter of Florence, *see* Torreggiano.
- Peter of Savoy, ii. 91-4.
- Peter, Sir William, i. 341.
- Peterson, William, i. 202.
- Peverel, Ralph, i. 324.
- Philip, Duke of Burgundy, i. 336.
- Philip I, of Castile, i. 67.
- Philip IV, of France, i. 319; ii. 50.
- Philip II, of Spain, i. 266.
- Philip of Savoy, ii. 94.
- Philip, Sir Mathew, ii. 36, 174-6.
- Philip, Morgan, i. 247; ii. 325.
- Philippa, *or* Philip, Queen of Edward III, i. 124, 257, 268, 317; ii. 29, 109, 324.
- Phillip, William, i. 209.
- Philpot, *or* Filpot, Sir John, i. 19, 107, 203, 211, 220, 320; ii. 168; his wife and daughter, i. 320.
- Philpot, John, ii. 17.
- Picard, Henry, i. 106, 240; ii. 166, 323; Margaret, his wife, i. 106; ii. 354.
- Pickard, Richard, ii. 156-7.
- Pickering, John, i. 276.
- Pickering, Sir William, i. 146, 172; ii. 292.
- Picman, James, ii. 3.
- Picot, Ralph, ii. 6.
- Piel, John, ii. 167-8.
- Piers, William, ii. 43.
- Pierson, William, i. 257.
- Piggot, John, ii. 121.
- Pigot, Nicholas, ii. 162.
- Pike, Nicholas, ii. 164.
- Pike, Thomas (1388), i. 131, *see* Pilk.
- Pike, *or* Ganon, Thomas (1410), i. 185, 269; ii. 171, 332.
- Pikehurst, *see* Pipehurst.
- Pikeman, Andrew, i. 207; ii. 168; Joan, his wife, i. 207.
- Pikeworth, Sir Thomas, ii. 67.
- Pilk, Thomas, ii. 289.
- Pinchon, Nicholas, ii. 182.
- Pipe, Sir Richard, i. 162; ii. 184-5.
- Pipehurst, Thomas, i. 296; ii. 338.
- Pistoy, Michael, i. 152; ii. 295.
- Placeto, *or* Plesseys, Richard de, i. 335; ii. 256.
- Plasse, Philip, i. 248.
- Plat, Richard, i. 249.
- Plesington, Sir Henry, i. 167.
- Plommar, John, ii. 175.
- Plompton, William *and* Katherine, ii. 85.
- Pole, Michael de la, Earl of Suffolk, i. 203; ii. 308.
- Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, ii. 85.
- Pole, Thomas, i. 322.
- Pole, *or* Powle, Sir Walter, i. 179.
- Pole, Sir William de la, i. 203; ii. 18.
- Pole, William de la, Duke of Suffolk, ii. 322.
- Pole, William, ii. 146-7.
- Pomfret, William, ii. 165.
- Pont de l'Arche, William, i. 231; ii. 56-7, 277.
- Pontel, John, ii. 163.
- Pontfrackt, Henry, ii. 171.
- Poole, Katherine, wife of John at, ii. 83.
- Poole, Thomas, ii. 170.
- Pope, John, ii. 189.
- Pope, Sir Thomas, i. 228; ii. 67; his wife Margaret, i. 228.
- Popman, Sir John, ii. 33, 83, 362.
- Popham, Sir Stephen, ii. 34, 47, 362.
- Port, Perceval de, i. 51.
- Porter, William, sergeant-at-arms, i. 322.
- Porter, William, Esq., ii. 34.
- Postar, William, i. 243.
- Pot, Henry, i. 235; ii. 321.
- Potken, William, i. 305.
- Potter, Walter, i. 317; ii. 158 *n.*, 159.
- Poultney, Adam, i. 236.
- Poultney, *or* Pultney, Sir John, i. 36, 106, 223, 235-6, 335; ii. 164-5, 321-2, 344; his wife, Margaret, i. 236; ii. 321; and son, William, i. 236.

Index of Persons

443

- Pourt, Hugh, ii. 161.
 Powell, Jane, i. 341.
 Powlet, *see* Paulet.
 Poynes, Nicholas, i. 321.
 Poynings, Edward, i. 134.
 Poynings, Richard, son of Robert, Lord, i. 172.
 Poynings, Sir Thomas, ii. 99.
 Pranel, Henry, i. 342; ii. 185.
 Prendergast, John, ii. 61.
 Presbiter, William, i. 121.
 Preste, John, ii. 182.
 Preston, John, ii. 163-4.
 Pricot, Nicholas, i. 195.
 Prince, Gilbert, i. 299.
 Prior, John, ii. 163.
 Prodnun, William, ii. 163.
 Puckering, Sir John, ii. 111.
 Puery, —, i. 262.
 Pullison, Sir Thomas, i. 103, 231; ii. 184-5.
 Pulteney, *see* Poultney.
 Purchase, William, i. 276; ii. 35, 178-9.
 Purfet, Robert, i. 306.
 Purpoynet, Alexander, i. 221.
 Pylor, John, ii. 258.
 Pype, *see* Pipe.
- R
- Radcliffe, Anthony, ii. 185.
 Radcliffe, Sir John *and* Anne, i. 132.
 Radwell, John, i. 221; ii. 314.
 Rabere, ii. 22, 25, 27.
 Rainsford, Sir John, i. 143.
 Rainwell, *see* Raynwell.
 Raison, Ri. *and* Atheline, ii. 14.
 Ramelius, Henry, i. 173.
 Ramsey, Sir Thomas, i. 116, 205; ii. 184; Mary, his wife, i. 116.
 Randolfe, Thomas, ii. 16.
 Randolph, Alvery, i. 108.
 Randolph, Barnard, i. 19, 114; ii. 3, 18, 285.
 Randolph, a friar, i. 58.
 Ratcliffe, Henry, Earl of Sussex, i. 223.
 Ratcliffe, Joan, i. 204.
 Ratcliffe, Robert, Earl of Sussex, i. 223; ii. 44, 287, 322.
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, ii. 37.
 Rave, Gabriel, i. 282.
 Raven, Robert, i. 323.
 Rawlin, William, ii. 83.
 Rawson, Richard, i. 18, 110, 168, 295; ii. 177; Isabel, his wife, i. 168.
 Rayland, Robert, i. 261.
 Raynwell, John, i. 25, 60, 109, 207, 234, 240; ii. 171-2, 309-10, 320-1.
 Raynwell, William, i. 207.
 Reade, *or* Rede, Sir Bartholomew, i. 305-6; ii. 83, 179, 299, 341-2; his wife, i. 305.
 Reade, Henry, i. 323; ii. 171, 345.
 Reade, Richard, i. 347.
 Reade, Sir Robert, ii. 207.
 Rede, Margaret, i. 179.
 Reding, Benedicke, i. 223.
 Redington, —, ii. 85, 371.
 Redman, Richard, i. 88.
 Reffeham, Richard, i. 157; ii. 161-2, 336.
 Reiner, Thomas, ii. 175.
 Remington, William, i. 209; ii. 178-9.
 Renery, *or* Reynere, Richard, i. 292; ii. 149 *n*, 337.
 Renger, Richard, ii. 153-4.
 Rest, John, i. 147; ii. 180-1.
 Restitutus, ii. 126.
 Reus, Arnold le, i. 280; ii. 335.
 Revell, Robert, i. 18, 209; ii. 178, 310.
 Reynold, abbot of Evesham, i. 195.
 Reynoldes, Richard, ii. 182.
 Reynwell, *see* Raynwell.
 Rich, John, i. 269.
 Rich, Richard, i. 110, 275; ii. 174, 334; his father and descendants, i. 275-6.
 Richard I, King, i. 121, 130, 278, 286; ii. 149, 215.
 Richard II, King, i. 10, 15, 19, 58, 71, 84, 93, 96, 168, 178, 182, 219-21, 230, 236, 242, 244, 265, 273, 288, 351; ii. 5, 30, 62, 67, 109, 115-7, 121, 203, 215-6, 280, 282, 379.
 Richard III, King, i. 49, 66, 131, 173, 182, 237, 315; ii. 16, 122.
 Richard, Earl of Cornwall, i. 232; ii. 8, 94, 114, 357.
 Richard, Duke of York, i. 66, 87, 91.
 Richard, Duke of York, son of Edward IV, i. 66.
 Richard, archbishop of Canterbury, i. 23.
 Richard, prior of Bermondsey, ii. 63.
 Ricroft, John, i. 134.
 Ricroft, Margaret, i. 165.
 Rider, Piers, ii. 189.
 Rider, Sir William, i. 267; ii. 185-6.
 Ridley, Nicholas, ii. 135-6.
 Rikeden, Robert *and* Margaret, i. 153.
 Risbie, John, i. 155.
 Rishby, Thomas *and* Alice, ii. 2.
 Rising, William, i. 140.
 Rivar, Margaret, daughter of William de la, ii. 28.
 Rivar, Robert, son of Maurice de la, i. 321.
 Rivers, Earls, *see* Woodville.
 Rivers, John, ii. 184.
 Rivers, Margaret de, Countess of Devon, i. 320.
 Rivers, William de la, i. 152; ii. 295.
 Robert of Jumieges, ii. 129.
 Robert, son of Leofstan, i. 122.
 Robert de Sigillo, ii. 130, 381.
 Robert, Earl of Gloucester, i. 246; ii. 203.
 Robinson, William, i. 131.
 Robsart, Sir John, i. 321.
 Robsart, Lewis, ii. 110.
 Roch, John, ii. 85.
 Roch, Thomas, i. 205.
 Roch, Sir William, i. 177; ii. 181-2.
 Roches, Peter des, ii. 57, 63, 88.
 Rochester, Robert, i. 172.
 Rochford, John *and* Robert, i. 260.
 Rochford, Sir John de, i. 334.
 Kochford, Sir Ralph, i. 300.
 Rocksley, *see* Rokesley.
 Rodham, John, i. 255.
 Roe, Henry, sheriff, ii. 186.
 Roe, Sir Roger, i. 289.

- Roe, *or* Row, Sir Thomas, i. 114, 165; ii. 184.
 Roe, *or* Row, Sir William, i. 276; ii. 185.
 Roger, nephew of Hubert, i. 123.
 Rogerbrooke, John, ii. 24.
 Rokeby, Ralph, ii. 39.
 Rokeley, Sir Richard de, i. 334.
 Rokesley, *or* Rocksley, Gregory, i. 53, 68, 295, 306, 311, 317, 320, 323, 339; ii. 89, 157-60, 384.
 Rokesley, John de, ii. 165.
 Rokesley, Robert (1284), ii. 160.
 Rokesley, Robert (1293), the younger, ii. 161.
 Rolingcourt, Sir Bernard, i. 179.
 Romane, John, i. 337.
 Romane, *or* Romain, Thomas, i. 189, 245, 253; ii. 160, 162.
 Romany, John *and* Agnes, i. 127; ii. 288.
 Roose, Sir Geoffrey, ii. 46.
 Roose, William, i. 141.
 Ropar, Master, ii. 87.
 Ros, *or* Rouse, Thomas, Lord de, i. 149, 336; ii. 388.
 Ros, William de, i. 67; ii. 13.
 Rose, Robert, ii. 51.
 Rossel, Thomas, i. 342.
 Roston, Henry, i. 322; ii. 345.
 Roswell, William, i. 243.
 Rote, John, ii. 168.
 Rotham, John, i. 255.
 Rotheley, Edmond, i. 322.
 Rothing, Richard, i. 249; ii. 164, 326.
 Rouse, *see also* Ros *and* Roose.
 Rouse, Sir Richard, ii. 110.
 Rouse, Robert, ii. 59.
 Rouse, William, i. 155.
 Row, *see* Roe.
 Rowley, John, i. 261.
 Royston, John, ii. 28.
 Rudstone, Sir John, i. 198; ii. 181.
 Rumsched, William, ii. 172.
 Rus, William, i. 196, 314; ii. 173, 243, 305, 344.
 Russel, Elias, ii. 160-1.
 Russell, —, draper, ii. 74.
 Russell, John, Bishop of Lincoln, ii. 87.
 Russell, John, Lord, ii. 111.
 Ruston, Thomas, i. 300.
 Ruthal, Thomas, ii. 110.
 Rutland, Earls of, *see* Manners.
 Ryall, Henry de, i. 181.
 Ryvers, *see* Rivers.
- S
- Sabernes, William, i. 147.
 Sackeford, Thomas, ii. 86.
 Sackville, Sir Andrew, i. 322.
 Sackville, Anne, ii. 123, 380.
 Sackville, Sir Richard, ii. 17, 45, 380.
 Sackville, *or* Sakvile, Thomas, i. 321.
 Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, ii. 45, 123, 380.
 St. Albans, Henry of, ii. 151.
 St. Albans, John of, ii. 167.
 St. Amand, Lord, *see* Beauchamp, Richard.
 St. Cleare, Philip, i. 236.
 St. Donstan, Godfrey, i. 333.
 St. Edmond, Fulke, ii. 160.
 St. Edmond, James, ii. 162.
 St. George, Sir William, ii. 24.
 St. Helena, Michael de, ii. 154.
 St. John, John *and* Agnes, i. 210.
 St. Leger, *or* Sentlegar, Sir Anthony, *and* Warham, ii. 65.
 St. Liz (Sant Licio), Maude de, i. 61.
 St. Lo, *or* Sanctlo, William, i. 172.
 St. Magil, Robert, ii. 58.
 St. Marychurch, William, i. 166; ii. 130.
 St. Maur, Mary, i. 276.
 St. Olave, John de, i. 337.
 St. Owen, Ralph, ii. 47.
 St. Peter, Sir Barnard, i. 322.
 St. Pol, *or* St. Paul, Waleran, Count of, ii. 30.
 Salisberrie, Paul, i. 135.
 Salisbury, Earls of, *see* Montagu, Neville.
 Salisbury, Adam, ii. 163.
 Salisbury, Sir John, ii. 110.
 Saltenstall, Richard, ii. 185-6.
 Salvage, Elizabeth, i. 126.
 Salvin, John, ii. 47.
 Saly, *see* Sely.
 Samford, Lady Jane, i. 320.
 Sanchia of Provence, ii. 94, 114.
 Sanderford, Thomas, i. 172.
 Sandhurst, John, ii. 58.
 Sands, Edwin, ii. 137.
 Sandwich, Henry, ii. 132.
 Sandwich, Sir Ralph de, i. 33, 322; ii. 160-1, 385.
 Sanforde, Gilbert, i. 16.
 Santlor, T., i. 320.
 Savage, Robert, ii. 85.
 Savage, Thomas, ii. 135.
 Savill, Thomas, ii. 23.
 Sawle, Thomas, i. 132.
 Saxton, Jerome de, i. 50.
 Say, Lord, *see* Fiennes.
 Say, Johan, wife of Sir Thomas, ii. 46.
 Say, Maude, wife of Geoffrey, i. 341.
 Say, William (1468), Dean of St. Paul's, i. 329, 336.
 Say, William (1474), Master of St. Anthony's, i. 184.
 Sayne, Jane, i. 179.
 Scales, Anthony, Lord, *see* Woodville.
 Scales, William, Lord, ii. 58.
 Scales, Bastard of, ii. 47.
 Scarlet, Robert, ii. 34.
 Scarlet, William, ii. 28.
 Scogan, Henry, i. 241; ii. 110.
 Scot, Sir John, i. 131.
 Scot, Thomas, ii. 174-5.
 Scot, William, ii. 27, 47.
 Scrope, Geoffrey, i. 231; ii. 318.
 Scrope of Bokon, John, Lord, ii. 35.
 Scrope, Richard, i. 341.
 Scrope, William, son of Sir Roger, i. 179.
 Seamer, Joan, daughter of Henry, i. 172.
 Seamer, *or* Seymore, Sir Thomas, ii. 75, 77, 181.

Index of Persons

445

- Sebba, i. 332; ii. 128.
 Sebert, ii. 104-5, 108, 111, 127.
 Secusme, Algar, i. 122.
 Segrave, Gilbert, ii. 133.
 Segrave, Margaret, Countess of Norfolk, i. 318, 320.
 Sely, John, ii. 168.
 Sely, Thomas, i. 189; ii. 161.
 Seman, Bartholomew, i. 305; ii. 341.
 Seman, Simon, ii. 172.
 Semayne the Balister, i. 279; ii. 335.
 Senclare, *see also* St. Clere.
 Senclare, Mary, ii. 47.
 Senex, John, i. 100; ii. 283.
 Senturer, Benet, ii. 152.
 Serle the Mercer, i. 23, 31; ii. 151-3.
 Sevenoke, William, i. 108, 339; ii. 171-2, 285.
 Seymore, *see* Seamer.
 Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset, i. 77, 89, 275, 328, 330; ii. 93. *See also* Stanhope, Anne.
 Seymour, Thomas, Lord, ii. 92, 99.
 Sha, *see* Shaw.
 Shadworth, John, i. 17, 347-8; ii. 169-70, 352.
 Shaw, *or* Sha, Sir Edmond, i. 34, 110, 269; ii. 177, 344.
 Shaw, *or* Sha, Sir John, i. 68, 272, 314; ii. 179, 344.
 Sheffelde, John, Lord, i. 307.
 Shefeld, Sir Robert, ii. 179.
 Shelley, John, ii. 176.
 Shelley, Robert, i. 134.
 Shelley, Sir Thomas, i. 303; ii. 340.
 Shelton, Nicholas, ii. 180.
 Shepley, Richard *and* Alice, ii. 23, 361.
 Sherington, Richard, i. 186.
 Sherington, Robert, i. 243; ii. 324.
 Sherington, Walter, i. 328, 336.
 Sherington, William, i. 202.
 Shikeld, Robert, ii. 27.
 Shipton, William, i. 246; ii. 325.
 Shirley, John, ii. 23-4, 361.
 Shirley, Ralph, and his daughters, i. 143; ii. 292.
 Shore, Richard, i. 19, 186, 226, 262; ii. 34, 179.
 Shorne, Benedict, i. 260.
 Shrewsbury, Earls of, *see* Montgomery, Talbot.
 Shrow, John, i. 222.
 Shyryngham, William, ii. 170.
 Sigebert, ii. 127.
 Sidney, Frances, Countess of Sussex, ii. 111.
 Sidney, Sir Philip, i. 338.
 Silverston, Nicholas, ii. 85.
 Silvester, Pope, i. 105.
 Simonds, Ralph, i. 348; ii. 181.
 Simson, —, i. 191.
 Simson, Robert *and* Elizabeth, i. 183.
 Siredus, i. 139.
 Skales, Edward, i. 134.
 Skarborough, William, i. 297.
 Skargell, Sir John, ii. 46.
 Skegges, William, i. 172.
 Skevington, Sir John, i. 147; ii. 181.
 Skinard, Elizabeth, wife of Henry, ii. 24.
 Skinner, Thomas, i. 295; ii. 185-6.
 Skip, John, ii. 5.
 Skywith, William, i. 275.
 Slany, Sir Stephen, ii. 185-6.
 Smelt, Richard, ii. 166.
 Smith, Alice, i. 174; ii. 300.
 Smith, Ambrose, i. 261.
 Smith, David, ii. 16, 359.
 Smith, James, i. 223.
 Smith, John, i. 320.
 Smith, Richard (1508), ii. 180.
 Smith, Richard (1600), i. 174.
 Smith, Robert (*f.* 1525), i. 197; ii. 244, 306.
 Smith, Robert (1600), i. 174.
 Smith, Simon, i. 196; ii. 176.
 Smith, Thomas (1446), i. 309; ii. 254.
 Smith, Thomas (1600), i. 174; ii. 186.
 Smith, Thomas, of Grasse Street, i. 76.
 Smith, William, ii. 93.
 Smith, —, Justice, i. 195.
 Sokeling, John, i. 284.
 Some, Sir Stephen, ii. 185-6.
 Somer, Henry, ii. 178.
 Somercote, John, i. 323.
 Somerset, Dukes of, *see* Beaufort, Seymour.
 Somers, William, Earl of Worcester, ii. 324.
 Sommer, Henry *and* Katherine, i. 172.
 Sommerford, Thomas, i. 172.
 Sonderash, John, ii. 3.
 Soper, Aleyne le, i. 251; ii. 327.
 Sopers Lane, Rahere de, i. 284; ii. 336.
 Sotel, Salomon le, *see* Cutiller.
 Southampton, Earl of, *see* Wriothlesley.
 Southcote, William, ii. 110.
 Southlee, Sir John, i. 321.
 Southwell, Thomas, i. 228.
 Southwike, William, ii. 110.
 Southworth, John, i. 172.
 Sowtham, —, i. 257.
 Spare, John, i. 297.
 Specgasius, ii. 129.
 Speight, Thomas, ii. 111.
 Spencer, Helianor, i. 317.
 Spencer, Hugh (1327), i. 87; ii. 50.
 Spencer, Hugh (1424), i. 210.
 Spencer, Sir Hugh, i. 178.
 Spencer, Sir James, i. 157, 249; ii. 181.
 Spencer, Sir John, i. 173; ii. 185-6, 300.
 Spencer, Philip, i. 178.
 Spencer, T., i. 197.
 Sperling, i. 195.
 Spershut, William, ii. 58.
 Spicer, Joce le, ii. 152.
 Spicer, John *and* Letis, i. 178.
 Spicer, Ralph, ii. 155.
 Spiganel, Sir Ralph, i. 321.
 Spight, *or* Speight, Thomas, i. 252.
 Spilman, Stephen, i. 257, 270, 273, 288; ii. 5, 170, 172.
 Spinola, Benedict, ii. 288.
 Spring, Geoffrey, i. 341.

- Stable, Adam, ii. 168.
- Stafford, Edward, Duke of Buckingham, i. 74, 179, 237; ii. 75, 287, 322.
- Stafford, Eleanor, Duchess of Buckingham, i. 321.
- Stafford, Hugh, Earl of, i. 214.
- Stafford, Humphry, i. 321.
- Stafford, John, i. 146; ii. 293.
- Staham, *or* Statham, Nicholas, i. 249; ii. 326.
- Stalbroke, Thomas, ii. 176.
- Stalworth, William, i. 341.
- Standelfe, John, i. 315.
- Standon, *or* Stondon, William, i. 39, 227; ii. 169, 171, 324.
- Stanes, Nicholas, i. 351.
- Stanes, Thomas, ii. 160.
- Stanford, Peter of, i. 334.
- Stanhope, *or* Seymour, Anne, Duchess of Somerset, ii. 102, 111.
- Stanhope, Sir Edward, ii. 107.
- Stanley, Edward, Earl of Derby, i. 88; ii. 17.
- Stanley, Sir George, i. 249.
- Stanley, John, Lord Strange, i. 249.
- Stanley, Thomas, Earl of Derby, ii. 16.
- Stanley, William, Earl of Derby, ii. 102.
- Stanton, Hervey de, i. 325.
- Staple, *see* Stable.
- Stapleton, Hugh, ii. 47.
- Stapleton, John, i. 248.
- Stapleton, Walter, i. 265, 267; ii. 92, 372.
- Starkey, Sir Humphrey, ii. 75.
- Starkey, Thomas, i. 145; ii. 185.
- Starkey, —, a widow, i. 293.
- Stayndrop, Gilbert, ii. 166.
- Steede, William, i. 212; ii. 179.
- Stent, *see* Stout.
- Stephan, Edward, i. 197.
- Stephen, King, i. 46, 71, 84, 104, 123, 141, 243, 246; ii. 6, 57, 120, 148, 203, 214, 222.
- Stephen, Bishop of London, ii. 126.
- Stephen, Curate of St. Katherine, Christchurch, i. 143-4.
- Steward, *see also* Styward.
- Steward, John, i. 194.
- Stile, Sir John, i. 131; ii. 289.
- Stiward, Sir John *and* Alice, i. 204.
- Stocker, John (1459), ii. 175.
- Stocker, John (1477), i. 210; ii. 177.
- Stocker, Robert, i. 248.
- Stocker, Sir William, ii. 176-7.
- Stockton, Sir John, i. 261; ii. 176, 237.
- Stoddard, George, i. 132.
- Stody, Sir John, i. 106, 240; ii. 166-7.
- Stoke, Henry, ii. 86.
- Stoke, Katherine, wife of John, ii. 58, 366.
- Stoker, *see* Stocker.
- Stokes, Joan, wife of William, i. 294.
- Stokes, Thomas, i. 145.
- Stokesley, John, i. 337; ii. 135.
- Stoketon, Katherine, i. 275.
- Stoksble, William, i. 249; ii. 326.
- Stomine, Richard, i. 274.
- Stonarde, Thomas, i. 249.
- Stondon, *see* Standon.
- Stone, John, i. 229; ii. 175.
- Stone, Robert, i. 204.
- Storteforde, John de, ii. 161.
- Storteford, William de, i. 189; ii. 161.
- Stout (Stent), John, i. 282; ii. 335.
- Stow, Elizabeth, mother of the antiquary, ii. 306.
- Stow, Henry, i. 236; ii. 322.
- Stow, John, antiquary: his grandfather, and parents, i. 197-8; ii. 244, 306; his godparents, ii. 244, 306; his father's house in Throgmorton Street, i. 179; fetches milk from Goodman's fields, i. 126; inspects traces of devil at St. Michael, Cornhill, i. 196; recollects disputations of Scholars, i. 74; other recollections, i. 20, 57, 89, 94-5, 128, 141, 143, 159, 184, 190, 241, 275 (before 1533), 292; keeps house in Aldgate, i. 145; observations on price of cloth, i. 86; serves on a jury, and indicts harsh jailer, and bowling-alleys, i. 350; fixes bounds of Lime Street Ward, i. 162; his infirmity, ii. 186; laments disappearance of open fields and walks, i. 127; ii. 72, 74, 78; recollects open places in City, i. 270; admires ancient buildings, i. 177; ii. 19, 84; objects to high houses, i. 133, 151; ii. 19; his observation, of antiquities, i. 60, 137-9, 168-70; ii. 43; of heraldry at Bake-well Hall, i. 287; on remains of James IV, i. 298; of a Jewish inscription at Ludgate, i. 38; of an inscription at Charterhouse, ii. 81; of Forster's memorial at Ludgate, which he has restored, i. 40; interviews host and ostler at Gisors Hall, i. 348; ii. 353; inquires as to forgotten tombs, i. 262; ii. 330; applies for information to Vintners, and is rebuffed, ii. 247; his friends, i. 8, 22, 298; ii. 23, 253; his opinion of Reyne Wolfe, i. 293. Censures Grafton, i. 305, 348-9; and William Harrison, i. 348; refers to false brothers and accusers, i. 254; ii. 32, 76, 249, 303, 328; criticizes fond opinions, i. 169; dismisses fables, i. 173, 215, 220-1, 292, 349; ii. 132; disregards theatres, ii. 368-9; his transcript of Leland, i. 348; ii. 353-4; manuscripts of Fabyan, ii. 305; of Gower, ii. 57; his edition of Chaucer, ii. 111, 377; his rhyme on Hatton's tomb, i. 338; ii. 349.
- Stow, Thomas (1405), dean of St. Paul's, i. 336.
- Stow, Thomas (1527),

Index of Persons

447

- grandfather of the antiquary, i. 197; ii. 244, 306.
- Stow, Thomas (1559), father of the antiquary, i. 179, 196, 198; ii. 244, 306.
- Stow, Thomas (1602), brother of the antiquary, allusions to, i. 254; ii. 32, 76, 249, 303, 306, 328.
- Strange, Richard, i. 340.
- Strange, Roger, i. 183.
- Stratford, John of, i. 157.
- Stratford, Sir John, i. 147.
- Stratford, Ralph, i. 124; ii. 81-2, 133, 381.
- Stratton, John, i. 275.
- Straw, Jack, i. 215, 219-20; ii. 312.
- Street, Simon, i. 252; ii. 328.
- Strippe, Roger, i. 316.
- Studinham, Sir Thomas, i. 131; ii. 289.
- Sturgeon, John, i. 213.
- Sturgeon, Richard, ii. 24.
- Sturges, Richard, ii. 4.
- Sturton, John, ii. 59.
- Styward, John, ii. 175.
- Suckley, Henry, i. 347; ii. 182.
- Sudbury, Simon, i. 57; ii. 133, 382.
- Suffilde, Walter de, i. 90.
- Suffolk, Earls *and* Dukes of, *see* Brandon, Grey, Pole, Ufford.
- Suffolk, Osbert de, ii. 157.
- Suffolke, Robert de, i. 242.
- Suffolke, Thomas de, ii. 161.
- Sulcardus, ii. 105, 375.
- Surell, John, i. 178.
- Suring, John, ii. 3.
- Surrey, Earls of, *see* Howard, Warren.
- Sussex, Countess of, *see* Sidney; Earls of, *see* Ratcliffe.
- Sutton, John (1413), ii. 171.
- Sutton, John (1450), i. 305; ii. 174, 341.
- Sutton, Richard, i. 186.
- Sutton, Richard, ii. 85.
- Swan, John, sheriff, ii. 178.
- Swan, John, esq., ii. 47.
- Swandland, Simon, ii. 64, 164.
- Swarford, *or* Swereford, Alexander de, i. 333; ii. 348.
- Swetenham, Richard, i. 296.
- Swetman, ii. 148, 382.
- Sweyn, King, i. 21; ii. 202.
- Swineley, Thomas *and* Helen, i. 294.
- Swinflat, John, i. 172.
- Swinnerton, John, ii. 186.
- Swithen, ii. 56.
- Swithulf, ii. 128.
- Sydnam, William, ii. 39.
- Syward, John, ii. 165.

T

- Tabinham, Ralph, i. 223.
- Tailer, William, i. 318.
- Tailor, *see* Taylor.
- Take, *or* Tuke, Richard, i. 297; ii. 338.
- Talbot, George, Earl of Shrewsbury, ii. 321.
- Talbot, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, i. 235, 237; ii. 322.
- Talbot, Sir Humphrey, i. 337.
- Talbot, John, Earl of Shrewsbury, i. 336-7; ii. 362.
- Talbot, John *and* Katherine, i. 300.
- Talbot, Margaret, Countess of Shrewsbury, i. 336-7; ii. 359.
- Talbot, Richard, ii. 132, 381.
- Talbot, Sir Thomas, ii. 47.
- Talmage, Sir William, i. 178.
- Tame, James, ii. 167.
- Tanner, Geoffrey, i. 121.
- Tatarsall, Robert, ii. 172.
- Tate, John (1473), i. 131; ii. 175-6.
- Tate, Sir John (1514), i. 112, 135, 184; ii. 143, 178-80, 242, 290; his son, John, i. 135; ii. 290.
- Tate, Sir Richard, i. 204.
- Tate, Robert, i. 131; ii. 177-8.
- Tatwine, ii. 128.
- Taverner, William (1454), girdler, i. 297; ii. 338.
- Taverner, William (1466), gentleman, i. 339.
- Taylor, John, i. 184.
- Taylor, Philip le, i. 311; ii. 157.
- Taylor, Robert, ii. 185.
- Taylor, William, i. 253; ii. 175-6.
- Tempest, Robert, ii. 46.
- Terill, Sir William, son of Sir Thomas, i. 178.
- Terwit, Sir —, ii. 47, 364.
- Test, Sir Robert *and* Joan, i. 204.
- Tewke, *see* Tuke.
- Thame, James, i. 346.
- Thean, i. 104; ii. 125.
- Theobald, ii. 6.
- Theodore, ii. 127.
- Theodred, ii. 126.
- Theodricus, ii. 129, 381.
- Theomantius, i. 1.
- Thetford, Thomas, ii. 63, 67.
- Thine, John, ii. 102.
- Thinne, Francis, ii. 96.
- Thinne, William, i. 131; ii. 111.
- Thirlby, Thomas, ii. 108.
- Thirlewall, W., ii. 27.
- Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, i. 85-7; ii. 93, 365, 372.
- Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, i. 320; ii. 11.
- Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester and Earl of Buckingham, i. 84, 107, 242; ii. 109.
- Thomas, Duke of Clarence, i. 217, 241.
- Thomas of Bayeux, Archbishop of York, i. 324.
- Thomas of Savoy, ii. 93.
- Thomas, John, i. 297.
- Thornburgh, Thomas, ii. 85.
- Thorne, Robert, i. 112.
- Thorne, William, ii. 64.
- Thorney, William, ii. 165.
- Thornhill, Samuel, i. 276.
- Thorpe, Walter, i. 335.
- Thorpe, Sir William, i. 341.
- Thorudon, —, i. 223.
- Throgmorton, *or* Throk-morton, Sir Nicholas, i. 138, 143; ii. 290.
- Throstone, Throwstone, *or* Thurston, Sir John, i. 314; ii. 65, 181, 367.

- Thunderly, Reginald, ii. 162.
 Thwaites, Sir Thomas, ii. 83.
 Tilberie, Sir Richard, i. 334.
 Tilingham, William, i. 249.
 Tilney, Ralph, i. 269; ii. 178.
 Timbleby, Ralph, ii. 86, 371.
 Tiptoft, John, Earl of Worcester, i. 130, 341.
 Tirel, John, i. 141.
 Tirell, Sir James, i. 179.
 Tirell, Sir William, i. 179.
 Tirres, John, i. 147; ii. 293.
 Tirrill, Sir John *and* Katherine, i. 178.
 Todenham, William de, ii. 166.
 Tokyne, Johane, ii. 110, 376. *See* Cokayne.
 Tolinea, Arnald de, i. 317.
 Toloson, John, ii. 154, 156.
 Tulus, John, i. 198; ii. 182, 306.
 Tomes, John, i. 293.
 Tomlinson, Thomas, i. 345; ii. 351.
 Tong, Isabel, Margaret, *and* William, ii. 85.
 Tong, Thomas, ii. 59.
 Torald, Thomas, ii. 28.
 Torreggiano, Pietro (Peter of Florence), *if*. 107, 376.
 Tovy, Michael, ii. 155-7.
 Towerson, William, i. 198.
 Townley, Sir —, i. 323.
 Townsend, Sir Thomas, ii. 47.
 Trappis, Robert, i. 306-7; ii. 342.
 Travers, Felix, wife of Thomas, i. 299; ii. 354-5.
 Travers, Henry, i. 201.
 Travers, John, i. 317; ii. 152-3.
 Travers, William Blund, ii. 152.
 Trenchaunt, The Lord, i. 347.
 Treresse, —, i. 183.
 Tresham, Sir Thomas, ii. 85.
 Tresilian, Sir Robert, i. 320; ii. 60.
 Trespawall, John, i. 322.
 Trigilion, John, i. 310.
 Trindle, Edmond, i. 197; ii. 306.
 Trist, *or* Tristour, William, i. 315; ii. 344.
 Troffote, Arthur, ii. 110.
 Trolop, a farmer, i. 126.
 Trusbut, John, i. 269.
 Trussell, Sir William, ii. 110; *and* Bridget, his wife, ii. 67.
 Tuchet, George, son of John, Lord Audley, ii. 67.
 Tuchet, James, Lord Audley, i. 341.
 Tudnam, Sir Thomas, i. 178.
 Tuke, *or* Tewke, Sir Brian *and* Grisilde, i. 283.
 Tuke, Richard, ii. 338.
 Tunstal, Cuthbert, i. 237; ii. 135, 322, 382.
 Turke, Richard, i. 212; ii. 183.
 Turke, Robert, i. 201.
 Turke, Sir Robert *and* Alice, i. 141.
 Turke, Walter, i. 214, 346; ii. 3, 164, 166, 352.
 Turner, Christopher, i. 348.
 Turner, Walter, i. 280; ii. 335.
 Turner, William (1400), i. 297.
 Turner, William (1536), i. 262.
 Turney, William, ii. 85.
 Turngold, John, ii. 167.
 Turpin, Richard, ii. 85.
 Tusser, Thomas, i. 262.
 Twiselton, John, i. 322.
 Twyford, Sir Nicholas, i. 107, 305, 323; ii. 168-9; Margery, his wife, i. 305.
 Tyler, Wat, i. 25, 71, 107, 215, 219-20, 249; ii. 55, 121, 168, 203, 312.
- U
- Ufford, Robert, Earl of Suffolk, i. 70, 302; ii. 340.
 Ufford, William, Earl of Suffolk, i. 96; ii. 340.
 Ulfsius, ii. 129.
 Ulsthorpe, John, ii. 45, 364.
 Umframville, Richard, i. 333.
 Undall, William, ii. 58.
 Unisbrugh, John, i. 195.
 Upton, John, ii. 31.
 Upton, Ralph, ii. 165.
 Urban IV, Pope, i. 331.
 Urswike, Sir Thomas, ii. 176.
- V
- Valence, Aymer de, Earl of Pembroke, i. 316; ii. 50, 110, 365; Marie, his wife, i. 316-17; ii. 350, 388.
 Valence, William de, Earl of Pembroke, i. 341; ii. 109-10.
 Vancke, Richard, ii. 28.
 Vanclay, John, ii. 85, 371.
 Van Clux, Sir Hartank, i. 243; ii. 324.
 Van Dun, Cornelius, ii. 123, 380.
 Vanner, Henry, ii. 169.
 Vauch, Bartholomew de la, i. 248; ii. 326.
 Vaughan, Sir Hamond, i. 132.
 Vaughan, Sir Thomas, ii. 110.
 Vaux, John de, ii. 294.
 Vaux, Katherine, i. 341.
 Velden, Roger, i. 289.
 Vennar, Henry, i. 248.
 Venor, *or* Vennar, William (1401), ii. 170; Elizabeth, his wife, i. 172.
 Venor, William (1480), ii. 45.
 Vere, Alice de, i. 178.
 Vere, Aubrey de (1141), i. 123, 287; ii. 148, 382.
 Vere, Sir Aubrey de (1381), i. 84.
 Vere, Aubrey de (1463), i. 178.
 Vere, Edward de, 17th Earl of Oxford, i. 165; ii. 298, 316.
 Vere, John de (1463), 12th Earl of Oxford, i. 178.
 Vere, John de (1513), 13th Earl of Oxford, i. 58; ii. 297, 318.
 Vere, John de (1526), 14th Earl of Oxford, ii. 297.
 Vere, John de (1540), 15th Earl of Oxford, ii. 316.
 Vere, John de (1562), 16th

Index of Persons

449

- Earl of Oxford, i. 89; ii. 316, 344.
 Vere, Richard de, 11th Earl of Oxford, i. 163; ii. 297.
 Vere, Robert de, 9th Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland, i. 84.
 Verney, Ralph, i. 162; ii. 175-6, 297.
 Vessey, *or* Vesci, Henry, Lord, *see* Bromeflete.
 Vessey, *or* Vesci, William, Lord, ii. 47, 365.
 Viel, *or* Senex, John (1170), i. 100; ii. 283.
 Viel, John (1218), ii. 152-3.
 Viel, John (1241), ii. 155.
 Viel, Margaret, ii. 216.
 Viel, *or* Vyel, William, ii. 150.
 Vine, Matilda at, i. 203.
 Vine, Philip at, i. 309.
 Visconti, Barnabie, i. 178.
 Vivent, Thomas, ii. 169.
 Vodimus, ii. 126.
 Vortigern, i. 7; ii. 204.
 Vyel, *see* Viel.
- W
- Wade, John (1286), i. 189; ii. 160.
 Wade, John (1398), ii. 170.
 Wakefield, John, i. 143.
 Wakel, John, ii. 170.
 Wakeline, John, ii. 85.
 Waking, John, i. 37; ii. 23, 360.
 Walbrook, Richard, ii. 157.
 Walcote, John, ii. 169-70.
 Walden, John, draper, i. 202.
 Walden, John (1424) *and* Idona, ii. 23.
 Walden, John (1453), sheriff, ii. 175.
 Walden, Roger, ii. 27, 133.
 Waldern, *or* Waldorne, William, i. 258; ii. 170-2.
 Waldhere, ii. 128.
 Waldon, Thomas of, i. 334.
 Waleran, Robert, ii. 49.
 Walgrave, *see* Walran.
 Wall, Dr., ii. 107.
 Wallis, Wallis, *or* Waleis, Henry, i. 9, 17, 54, 106, 188-9, 225, 232, 311, 317; 323, 329, 338; ii. 158-60, 316-17, 329, 384.
 Wallis, Ralph, i. 141.
 Walmound, *or* Walemunt, Henry de, ii. 156 *n.*
 Walpole, John (1349), i. 346.
 Walpole, John, i. 310.
 Walran, John, ii. 151.
 Walraven, John, ii. 157.
 Walsby, *or* Walesby, William, ii. 122, 380.
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, i. 132, 146, 338.
 Walsingham, Thomas, the historian, i. 107; ii. 105, 202.
 Walsingham, Thomas, Esq., i. 124.
 Walter, Archdeacon of London, *or* 166.
 Walter (Wenlock), Abbot of Westminster, ii. 115.
 Walter, Hugh, ii. 28.
 Waltham, Hugh, i. 195.
 Waltham, John, i. 276.
 Waltham, John, Bishop of Salisbury, ii. 110.
 Waltham, Roger, i. 335.
 Walton, John, i. 210.
 Walworth, Sir William, i. 29, 36, 84, 107, 214-15, 219-21; ii. 55, 167-9, 203, 312, 314.
 Wancia, Ralph, ii. 8, 358.
 Wandesford, *or* Windford, Thomas, i. 243; ii. 172, 324.
 Warcam, Laurence, ii. 34.
 Ward, John (1375), ii. 167-8.
 Ward, John (1470), ii. 176.
 Ward, John (1484), ii. 177-8.
 Ward, John, Esq., ii. 63, 367.
 Wardbury, T., i. 261.
 Warde, John, i. 257.
 Wardroper, John, i. 197.
 Waren, Sir Ralph, i. 260; ii. 181-2.
 Warfield, Walter, ii. 122.
 Warffe, Thomas *and* Isabel, i. 300.
 Warin the Chamberlain, i. 286; ii. 336.
 Warham, William, ii. 135.
 Warley, Henry, i. 314; ii. 181, 344.
 Warlingworth, Thomas; i. 322.
- Warner, John (1398), ii. 170.
 Warner, John (1494), i. 202; ii. 178.
 Warner, Mark, i. 202.
 Warner, Robert (1516), i. 202.
 Warner, Robert, ii. 23.
 Warren, John, Earl of Surrey, ii. 64, 158.
 Warren, William, Earl of, ii. 58.
 Warrington, Edward, i. 260.
 Wartar, Edmond, i. 299.
 Warter, Christopher, ii. 174.
 Warton, John *and* Elizabeth, ii. 27.
 Warwick, Earls of, *see* Beauchamp, Neville.
 Water, Edmond, i. 300.
 Water, John, i. 321.
 Water, Sir Want, *see* Dorewentwater.
 Waterton, Blanch, daughter of Sir Hugh, ii. 83.
 Watford, John, ii. 28.
 Watkins, Ann, wife of John, ii. 110.
 Wats, Robert, ii. 179.
 Wattes, John, ii. 186.
 Waver, Sir Henry, ii. 175-6.
 Waynesford, *see* Wandesford.
 Webbe, William, ii. 184.
 Welbecke, William, ii. 178.
 Welde, Humphrey, ii. 186.
 Welde, William, ii. 166.
 Well, James, i. 186.
 Welles, John (1390), Lord, i. 25.
 Welles, *or* Wels, John (1442), i. 17, 26, 37, 109, 264, 274; ii. 172-3, 193-4, 333.
 Welles, John (1499), Viscount, i. 178; ii. 110, 376.
 Wels, Anthony, son of John, i. 141.
 Wendover, Richard, i. 336; ii. 348.
 Wendover, Roger, ii. 113.
 Wenlock, John, i. 337.
 Wenlock, Walter, ii. 115.
 Went, John, i. 339.
 Wentworth, — (1510), i. 282.

STOW II

G g

- Wentworth, Thomas, Lord, ii. 111, 136.
 Wentworth, William, ii. 47.
 West, Ide, wife of Sir Thomas, i. 178.
 West, John (1408), i. 229.
 West John (1517), i. 295.
 West, Margaret, i. 178.
 West, Nicholas, i. 88.
 West, William, ii. 63, 367.
 West, William, ii. 85.
 Westmorland, Earls of, *see* Neville.
 Weston, Hugh, ii. 108.
 Weston, John, ii. 85.
 Weston, William (1421), ii. 172.
 Weston, Sir William (1540), ii. 84.
 Wethell, Richard, i. 151-2.
 Wetnhale, William, ii. 174.
 Wharton, Thomas, Lord, ii. 111.
 Whately, Whatele, *or* Wheatley, John, i. 257, 270, 293; ii. 338.
 Whelar, John, i. 300.
 Whitby, John, i. 194.
 White, *see also* Blund.
 White, Blase, i. 262.
 White, Sir John, ii. 183-4, 195, 386.
 White, Sir Thomas, i. 113; ii. 183, 189.
 White, William, i. 224; ii. 177-8, 315.
 Whiteby, *see* Withebi.
 Whitgift, John, i. 75.
 Whitthorne, John, i. 249; ii. 326.
 Whittingham, Sir Robert, i. 227; ii. 172.
 Whittington, Sir Richard, i. 16, 29, 37, 108-9, 153, 208, 242-3, 272, 275, 288, 300-1, 318, 329; ii. 23, 145, 169-72, 277; his parents, and wife, Alice, i. 242.
 Whittington, Robert, ii. 171.
 Whitwell, John *and* Isabel, i. 196.
 Whorwode, *see* Harewolde.
 Wich, *see* Witch.
 Wicham, Thomas, ii. 47.
 Wichet, ii. 128, 381.
 Wichingham, Geoffrey, ii. 165.
 Wickham, William (1595), ii. 59.
 Wigan, John, ii. 45, 364.
 Wigus, Peter, ii. 46, 364.
 Wikenson, William, i. 218.
 Wikes, John *and* Isabel, ii. 86.
 Wiking, William, ii. 177.
 Wildon, Thomas, ii. 37.
 Wilehale, *see also* Wylhale.
 Wilehale, Richard de, i. 244-5; ii. 325.
 Wilhide, Nicholas *and* Thomas, i. 261; ii. 330.
 Wilford, *see also* Wyfold.
 Wilford, James (1499), i. 185; ii. 179.
 Wilford, Sir James (1550), i. 185.
 Wilford, John, i. 185; ii. 182.
 Wilford, Nicholas *and* Elizabeth, i. 210.
 Wilford, Richard, ii. 162.
 Wilford, Thomas, ii. 170.
 Wilkenson, John, ii. 181.
 Wilkenson, William, ii. 182.
 William I, King, i. 12, 21, 33, 43, 45, 69, 99, 278, 286, 307, 324; ii. 76, 113, 129, 148, 197, 202, 205.
 William II, King, i. 45, 121, 254, 278; ii. 66, 113, 148.
 William of Windsor, ii. 109.
 William, Bishop of London, i. 332; ii. 105, 129, 148, 381.
 William of Huntingdon, i. 50.
 William of Bavaria, ii. 30.
 Williams (Lord Williams of Thame), Sir John, i. 294; ii. 253, 338.
 Williams, Thomas, i. 172.
 Willis, Caleb, i. 76.
 Willoughby d'Eresby, Lord, *see* Bertie.
 Willowby, John, i. 198.
 Willowby, Robert, son of Sir Robert, ii. 28.
 Willows, Richard, ii. 4.
 Wilson, Richard, i. 261.
 Wilson, Thomas, i. 124.
 Wiltwater, John, i. 321; *see* Mylwater.
 Wimbledon, Richard, ii. 153.
 Wimborne, Thomas, ii. 156.
 Wimbush, Richard, i. 147.
 Wimondham, Adam, ii. 167.
 Wina, ii. 127.
 Winchcombe, Simon, i. 218, 293; ii. 168, 314, 337-8.
 Winchelsey, Robert, i. 90.
 Winchelsey, Thomas, i. 318.
 Winchester, Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
 Winchester, Geoffrey, ii. 156.
 Winchester, Nicholas, ii. 159.
 Winchester, Richard, ii. 151.
 Winchester, Robert, ii. 151.
 Winchester, Walter, ii. 154.
 Windamy, *or* Windham, Sir John, i. 179.
 Winderhall, John, ii. 28.
 Windford, *see* Wandesford.
 Windout, Thomas, i. 252; ii. 179, 327.
 Windsor, Edward, Lord, ii. 344.
 Wingar, *or* Winyar, John, i. 226; ii. 178-9.
 Wingfield, John, son of Sir John, i. 178.
 Wingfield, Robert (1494), ii. 35.
 Wingfield, Sir Robert (1547), i. 163; ii. 297.
 Wingham, Henry, i. 333; ii. 132, 381.
 Wingham, John, i. 328.
 Wingrave, John, ii. 163.
 Winkefield, John, ii. 67.
 Winslow, Alice, wife of Thomas, i. 223.
 Winter, John, ii. 47.
 Winter, Sir William, i. 131.
 Winyar, *see* Wingar.
 Wiso, i. 122.
 Witch, Sir Hugh, i. 283; ii. 174-5; his wives, i. 201, 283.
 Withebi, *or* Whiteby, Adam, ii. 152.
 Woborne, John de, ii. 154.
 Wockendon, Sir William de, i. 334.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-08244-0 - A Survey of London: Reprinted from the Text of 1603, with Introduction and Notes: Volume 2

Edited by C.L. Kingsford

Index

[More information](#)*Index of Persons*

451

- Wodcocke, *see* Woodcocke.
 Wodeley, *see* Bodele.
 Wokenden, Sir Nicholas, i. 334-5.
 Wolberge, Nicholas, ii. 3, 356.
 Wolfe, Reyne, i. 293, 330, 349.
 Wolfegare, ii. 147-8, 382.
 Wolle, John, ii. 46.
 Wolsborne, Sir John, ii. 242.
 Wolsey, Thomas, i. 88, 141, 340; ii. 59, 89, 100, 305.
 Wood, John, i. 222.
 Wood, Thomas, i. 295-6, 314, 345; ii. 178.
 Woodcocke, John, i. 296; ii. 170.
 Woodcocke, Ralph, i. 293; ii. 185.
 Woodcocke, Roger, i. 342.
 Woodhouse, John, ii. 23.
 Woodhouse, William, ii. 168.
 Woodroffe, David, i. 19, 145, 152, 173; ii. 184, 295; his son, Stephen, i. 145; ii. 325.
 Woodroffe, John, and his sons Oliver and William, i. 181.
 Woodroffe, Sir Nicholas, i. 151-2; ii. 184-5; his wife, Grisild, i. 151.
 Woodroffe, Richard, ii. 18.
 Woodville, Anthony, Earl Rivers and Lord Scales, ii. 32-3, 121, 379, 388.
 Woodville, Richard, Earl Rivers, i. 91.
 Wootton, Anthony, i. 76.
 Wootton, Sir Edward, i. 146; ii. 292.
 Wootton, *or* Wotton, Nicholas, ii. 170-1, 173.
 Worcester, Countess of, i. 249.
 Worcester, Earls of, *see* Percy, Somerset, Tiptoft.
 Worcester, William, ii. 166.
 Wotton, *see also* Wootton.
 Wotton, John, i. 180.
 Wriothesley, family, i. 204, 300; ii. 245.
 Wriothesley, Writhesley, Writh, *or* Wright, Sir John, i. 237, 299, 302.
 Wriothesley, *or* Writhesley, Sir Thomas, i. 302.
 Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton, i. 302-3; ii. 39, 300.
 Writh, Writhesley, *see* Wriothesley.
 Wroth, Sir John, i. 214, 249; ii. 166-7.
 Wrotsley, Sir Walter, i. 321.
 Wulcherchew, William de, ii. 317, 324.
 Wulfhere, of Mercia, ii. 127.
 Wulstanus, ii. 129, 381.
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (1542), i. 148; ii. 293.
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (1554), i. 25-6.
 Wyfold, Nicholas, ii. 174, 330.
 Wykeham, William de, ii. 5.
 Wylhale, *see also* Wilehale.
 Wylhale, John de, ii. 154.
- Y
- Yakley, *or* Yakesley, John, i. 182; ii. 301.
 Yarford, Sir James, i. 289; ii. 180-1.
 Yaxley, Richard, i. 198; ii. 244.
 Yeveley, *or* Yeuele, Henry, i. 212; ii. 311.
 Yong, Sir John, i. 243; ii. 175-6.
 Yong, Richard *and* Harry, ii. 75.
 Yong, Thomas, i. 321.
 Yoo, Nicholas, i. 185; ii. 173.
 York, Dukes of, *see* Edmund, Edward, Richard.
 York, William of, i. 50; ii. 7.
 Yorke, Sir John, i. 228; ii. 59, 183.
 Yorke, Robert, ii. 36.
 Young, *see also* Yong.
 Young, Launcelot, i. 298; ii. 253.
 Ypres, *see* Ipres.
- Z
- Zouche, *or* Souche, Alan de la, ii. 158, 384.
 Zouche, Johan, wife of Sir John, i. 132.
 Zouche of Haringworth, William, Lord, i. 51; ii. 294.

INDEX II: OF PLACES

- A
- Abchurch Lane, i. 203, 218.
- Addle Street, Castle Baynard, ii. 12, 15, 17.
- Addle Street, Cripplegate, i. 291, 297.
- Aethling Street, i. 250, 346; ii. 352.
- Agincourt, i. 320.
- Alder Street, i. 31.
- Aldermanbury, i. 17-18, 108-9, 288, 290, 292; ii. 337.
- Aldermanbury Conduit, i. 17, 109, 291-3; ii. 176.
- Aldermay, *see* St. Mary.
- Aldersgate, i. 9, 10, 27-8, 30-1, 34, 136, 277, 294, 304, 309; ii. 80, 144, 275-6.
- Aldersgate Street, i. 31, 291, 304, 309; ii. 20, 28, 80.
- Aldersgate Ward, i. 120, 302-10, 312, 315; ii. 141.
- Aldgate, i. 9, 10, 17, 20, 27-31, 34-5, 38, 63, 102, 120-1, 125-8, 138-40, 146, 149, 188, 224, 245, 294; ii. 72-3, 176, 274.
- Aldgate Bars, i. 127.
- Aldgate Conduit, i. 128.
- Aldgate Street, i. 117, 138-40.
- Aldgate Ward, i. 30, 117, 132, 138-50, 160-2, 191, 200, 207; ii. 138, 286, 290.
- Alferton, ii. 66.
- Allhallows, Barking, i. 130-1, 135, 137; ii. 138, 289.
- Allhallows, Bread Street, i. 346-7; ii. 141, 352.
- Allhallows, Gracechurch, i. 202; ii. 139, 308.
- Allhallows, Honey Lane, i. 271; ii. 91, 140.
- Allhallows the Less, *or* on the Cellars, i. 42, 106, 235-7; ii. 9, 140.
- Allhallows the More, *or* Haywharf, i. 73, 195, 235-6; ii. 140, 247, 321-2.
- Allhallows Stane Church, i. 203-4; ii. 139, 308.
- Allhallows-on-the-Wall, i. 10, 14, 161, 163, 175-6; ii. 138.
- Almory, *or* Almonry, The, ii. 123, 374, 380.
- Alsiston (Alcestone), i. 22.
- Ambry, *see* Almory.
- Amen Lane, i. 313, 339.
- Amiens, i. 18, 82.
- Anchor Lane, i. 242.
- Anedehithe, ii. 7, 358.
- Angell, The, Lombard Street, i. 203.
- Angell, The, Old Jewry, i. 259.
- Antilope, The, Southwark, ii. 68.
- Arches, *see* Les Arches.
- Armourers Hall, i. 284.
- Artillery Yard, i. 166.
- Artirce, The, i. 150-1; ii. 294.
- Arundel House, ii. 92, 97.
- Austinfriars, *or* Augustine Friars, i. 175-9; ii. 300.
- Ave Mary Lane, i. 35, 312-3, 338-9, 341; ii. 12, 16.
- B
- Bacon House, i. 303-4.
- Badlesmere, i. 198.
- Bakers Hall, i. 133, 138.
- Bakewell Hall, i. 115, 286, 288-90; ii. 336-7.
- Banbury, i. 261.
- Bank Side, i. 95; ii. 54-6.
- Barber Surgeons Hall, i. 315.
- Barbican, i. 70, 302; ii. 340.
- Barbican Street, i. 70, 291, 302, 304, 309; ii. 79, 80.
- Barking Abbey, ii. 128.
- Barking Church, *see* Allhallows.
- Barklies Inn, ii. 15, 359.
- Barnard's Inn, i. 77; ii. 39-40.
- Barnet, i. 178, 321.
- Bartholomew Lane, i. 175, 180, 185, 192.
- Base Court, i. 70, 302; ii. 340.
- Basing Lane, i. 182, 251, 344, 348; ii. 352.
- Basinghall Street, i. 276, 283, 285.
- Basinghall Ward, i. 120, 285-90; ii. 140, 286, 336.
- Bassingsborne, i. 288.
- Bassings Haugh, i. 287; ii. 336.
- Bath Place, ii. 37.
- Battersea, i. 23.
- Battle Bridge, ii. 52, 54, 66.
- Battle Inn, ii. 52, 56.
- Bay Hall, i. 284-5.
- Baynard's Castle, i. 12, 30, 41, 60-8, 87, 325; ii. 11, 13, 14, 89, 117, 279-80.
- Beare Lane, i. 133.
- Bearebinder Lane, i. 203, 227.
- Beargarden, The, i. 95; ii. 54, 366.
- Beauchamp Inn, i. 222; ii. 314.
- Beaumont's Inn, ii. 13, 358-9.
- Beddington, i. 127.
- Bedford, i. 29, 113.
- Bedford House, ii. 95, 97-8, 372.
- Beech Lane, i. 291, 301-2; ii. 79, 339-40.
- Bell, The, Southwark, ii. 55.
- Belzettar, *see* Billiter.
- Benbridge's Inn, i. 151; ii. 294.
- Bergavenny House, i. 339.
- Berkhampstead, ii. 89.
- Bermondsey Abbey, i. 22, 73; ii. 6, 53, 56, 60, 63, 66-8, 148.

Index of Places

453

- Bermondsey High Street, ii. 52, 66, 69.
- Berwards Lane, i. 31, 166; ii. 74, 238.
- Bethlehem Cross, ii. 76.
- Bethlehem Hospital, i. 32, 106, 114, 164-5, 230, 319; ii. 73, 76, 98, 144, 155, 297-8.
- Bethnal Green, i. 31; ii. 136, 233.
- Bevis, *or* Buries Markes, i. 10, 139, 146, 349; ii. 293, 297.
- Bikencar, Essex, i. 166.
- Billingsgate, i. 17, 41, 43, 129, 135, 206, 208-9; ii. 7, 9, 358.
- Billingsgate Ward, i. 120, 205-11; ii. 139.
- Billiter, *or* Belzetters Lane, i. 138, 146, 349; ii. 288, 290.
- Birchin, *or* Birchover Lane, i. 81, 187, 198-9, 202-3; ii. 9, 306.
- Bishopsgate, i. 10, 13, 17, 19, 27, 30-2, 105-6, 121, 127, 150, 161, 164, 175, 188, 230, 232-3, 245; ii. 73-4, 76, 80, 98, 176, 274.
- Bishopsgate Conduit, i. 17, 173, 175; ii. 179.
- Bishopsgate Street, i. 76, 117, 132, 163-5, 170-5, 193, 240.
- Bishopsgate Ward, i. 120, 162-75, 191, 270; ii. 138, 286.
- Bishops Hall, Stepney, ii. 132.
- Bishop's Palace, at St. Paul's, i. 67; ii. 20.
- Black Bell Inn, i. 216.
- Blackfriars, i. 9, 27, 64, 68, 313, 339-41; ii. 7, 11-15, 28, 44, 89, 279-80, 350.
- Blackfriars, in Holborn, ii. 88-9, 102, 372.
- Blackfriars Stairs, i. 40.
- Black Hall, i. 298; ii. 339.
- Blackheath, ii. 179, 193.
- Black-loft, ii. 18.
- Blackman Street, ii. 52.
- Blacksmiths Hall, ii. 2, 5, 17.
- Blackwall, ii. 72.
- Blackwell Hall, *see* Bakenwell.
- Bladder Street, i. 313, 343.
- Blanch Appleton, i. 132, 139, 149-50; ii. 294.
- Bloomsbury (Lomsbery), ii. 98.
- Blossoms Inn, i. 271, 349; ii. 332.
- Blue Boar, The, ii. 2.
- Boar's Head, The, Knight-
rider Street, ii. 12.
- Boar's Head, The, South-
wark, ii. 55.
- Bordeaux, i. 136, 238, 240,
243, 248.
- Bordello, The, ii. 54.
- Bordhangly Lane (? Bord-
hawe), i. 264; ii. 331.
- Bosse, at Billingsgate, The,
i. 17, 208; ii. 11, 310.
- Bosse, at Cripplegate, i.
17, 300; ii. 79.
- Bosse Alley, i. 208.
- Rosse Lane, Queenhithe,
ii. 11.
- Boston, ii. 103.
- Bosworth, i. 115.
- Bow Church, *see* St. Mary.
- Bow, *or* Hosier Lane, i.
81, 118, 250-1, 253, 255,
259, 268.
- Bowyers Hall, i. 299.
- Bowyers Row, i. 35, 81,
312, 339, 341.
- Boxley Abbey, i. 246.
- Bradham, i. 61.
- Bramley, *see* Bromley.
- Bread Street, i. 344-8, 350;
ii. 338, 351.
- Bread Street Hill, ii. 1.
- Bread Street Ward, i. 118,
120, 258, 344-52; ii. 1,
141.
- Brewers Hall, i. 297.
- Bricklayers Hall, i. 138, 150.
- Bride Lane, ii. 22, 43, 91.
- Bridewell, i. 27, 40, 69,
70; ii. 22, 43-5, 64, 117,
145, 363-4.
- Bridge Street, i. 81, 202,
211, 225; ii. 5, 357.
- Bridge Ward Within, i.
120, 211-16; ii. 139.
- Bridge Without, *see* South-
wark.
- Bridge Gate, i. 27-8, 42.
- Bridge-house, i. 23, 60,
157, 277.
- Bridge House, Southwark,
ii. 53, 65-6.
- Brikels Lane, i. 239; ii.
323.
- Bristol, i. 251; ii. 48, 103,
183.
- Britain, *or* Briton Street, i.
136, 304, 309; ii. 24.
- Broad Street, i. 175-7.
- Broad Street Ward, i. 14,
120, 161, 175-86, 192;
ii. 138, 286.
- Brock Street, ii. 136.
- Brockholt, i. 337.
- Brode Lane, i. 240.
- Broken Wharf, i. 18, 41;
ii. 6, 10, 11, 358.
- Bromley, ii. 71.
- Bruges, ii. 103.
- Bucklersbury, i. 52, 71, 81,
118, 228, 258-61, 264;
ii. 318, 329-30.
- Budge Row, i. 81, 223,
228, 250-2; ii. 232, 327.
- Builth, i. 51.
- Bull Inn, The, ii. 62.
- Buries Markes, *see* Bevis.
- Burley House, ii. 13.
- Burnworth, i. 183.
- Burton Lazars, ii. 90-1,
372.
- Bury St. Edmunds, i. 33,
54, 146, 217, 279.
- Bush Lane, i. 231; ii. 318.
- Butchers Alley, i. 312.
- Butchers Hall, i. 316.
- Buttolph's Gate, i. 22,
42-3, 206-7.
- Buttolph Lane, i. 206, 210.
- Buttolph Wharf, i. 23, 43.
- Bygots House, ii. 11.

C

- Caen, i. 28, 30, 137, 256,
286, 325, 348.
- Caerleon, ii. 125.
- Cage, The, i. 191; ii. 303.
- Calais, i. 207, 305, 337;
ii. 103-4, 166, 375.
- Calvary, The, without
Aldersgate, ii. 80.
- Cambridge, i. 31, 72, 128,
246; ii. 14, 39, 48, 104,
178.
- Cambridgeshire, i. 31, 171,
227.
- Cambridge Heath, i. 31.
- Candlewick (Cannon)
Street, i. 74, 81, 216-19,
222-3, 229, 237; ii. 232,
313.
- Candlewick Street Ward,
i. 120, 216-23; ii. 139.

- Cannon Row, ii. 102, 122, 374-5, 378, 388.
 Canonbury, ii. 26.
 Canterbury, i. 54, 224, 317, 323; ii. 48, 103, 123, 193.
 Canterbury Soke, Queenhithe, i. 41; ii. 7, 358.
 Cardinal's Hat, The, Lombard Street, i. 200, 205; ii. 309.
 Cardinal's Hat, The, Southwark, ii. 55.
 Carlisle, i. 12, 54, 189, 238; ii. 15.
 Carlisle Inn, ii. 95.
 Carlton, Wilts, i. 124.
 Carmarthen, ii. 103.
 Carpenters Hall, i. 176.
 Carter Lane, Castle Baynard, i. 35; ii. 12, 16, 18.
 Carter Lane, Dowgate, i. 231; ii. 318.
 Castle, The, Cornhill, i. 193.
 Castle, The, Southwark, ii. 55.
 Castle Baynard Ward, i. 64, 120, 313, 323; ii. 6, 11-20, 142.
 Castle Lane, ii. 13-14.
 Catte, *or* Cattetten Street, i. 259, 271; ii. 333.
 Cecil House, ii. 95, 98, 372.
 Cernets Tower, *see* Sernes Tower.
 Chamberlain Gate, ii. 33, 361-2.
 Chancery Lane, i. 77; ii. 22, 42-3, 88, 91, 363, 372.
 Charing Cross, i. 73, 136, 266; ii. 41, 60, 98, 100-1, 144, 146, 374.
 Charlton, i. 183; ii. 66.
 Charterhouse, The, i. 16, 305; ii. 34, 80-3, 166, 371.
 Charterhouse Lane, ii. 83.
 Cheap, West Cheap, *or* Cheapside, i. 17-18, 26, 35, 67, 73, 81, 96, 102, 109-10, 117, 157, 193, 216-17, 234, 249, 253-4, 256-9, 264-71, 276, 290, 303, 311-14, 319, 322-3, 342, 344-5, 347; ii. 9, 30, 92, 158, 160, 164, 332, 351-2.
 Cheap Cross, i. 17, 67, 118, 153, 265-8, 290, 311-13, 322, 344-5; ii. 164, 178, 249, 254, 331-2.
 Cheap Ward, i. 118, 120, 186, 257-76, 290; ii. 140, 286.
 Chelmsford, i. 245.
 Chequer Inn, The, i. 231; ii. 318.
 Chequer Lane, i. 231.
 Chertsey Abbey, ii. 11, 96, 127-8, 358, 373.
 Chester Inn, i. 77; ii. 92-3, 372.
 Chichester, i. 54; ii. 103.
 Chichester Inn, ii. 90.
 Chicke, *or* Stinking Lane, i. 316.
 Chick Lane, Tower Street, i. 130.
 Chicken, *or* Chick Lane, Smithfield, i. 27; ii. 21, 28.
 Chilterns, The, i. 93.
 Christchurch, Aldgate, *see* Trinity Priory.
 Christchurch Parish, i. 149.
 Christchurch, Farringdon, i. 318-19, 343; ii. 141.
 Christopher Inn, The, ii. 62.
 Christ's Hospital, i. 27-8, 74, 113, 116, 165, 168, 319; ii. 39, 144-5, 281, 359.
 Christ's Hospital Postern, i. 27-8, 34.
 Church Alley, i. 204.
 Church Lane, i. 134-5.
 Church Street, ii. 136.
 Cinque Ports, The, ii. 7, 15.
 Clarendon, i. 337; ii. 34.
 Clement's Inn, i. 15, 77; ii. 38, 97.
 Clements Well, *see* St. Clements.
 Clerkenwell, *or* Clerks Well, i. 11, 15, 95, 104; ii. 8, 70, 83, 86, 220, 231, 272.
 Clerkenwell, Nuns' Priory at, i. 13; ii. 83, 85-6, 272.
 Clerkenwell Priory, *see* St. John's.
 Cleve Street, ii. 136.
 Cliffords Inn, i. 77; ii. 41-2, 363.
 Clink, The, ii. 53, 55-6, 366.
 Clochard, The, at Westminster, ii. 120, 378.
 Clockhouse, The, Westminster, ii. 117, 121-2, 379-80.
 Clopton, ii. 136.
 Clothworkers Hall, i. 133, 138.
 Cobham College, i. 186.
 Cobham's Inn, i. 137; ii. 290.
 Cocke Lane, ii. 21-2, 29.
 Cockpit, The, ii. 102.
 Coggeshall, ii. 136.
 Cokedon Hall, i. 132; ii. 289.
 Coldharbour, The, i. 236-7; ii. 321-2.
 Colechurch, *see* St. Mary.
 Colechurch Street, i. 277.
 Coleman Street, i. 18, 32, 276, 279, 283-4; ii. 334-6.
 Coleman Street Ward, i. 120, 276-85, 287; ii. 140, 286.
 Cologne (Cullen), i. 41, 233; ii. 7.
 Compters, The, i. 115; ii. 39; in Bread Street, i. 296, 350, 355; in the Poultry, i. 263; ii. 330; in Wood Street, i. 296, 350; in Southwark, ii. 53, 59, 366.
 Conduits, i. 17-19. *See* Aldermanbury, Aldgate, Bishopsgate, Cornhill, Cripplegate, Dowgate, Fleet, Gracechurch, Great, Holborn, Little, London-Wall.
 Constantinople, i. 105.
 Converts House (Domus Conversorum), i. 280; ii. 42-3.
 Conyhope Lane, i. 259, 263-4; ii. 331.
 Cooks Hall, i. 309.
 Coopers Hall, i. 289.
 Cope Ashby, ii. 2.
 Copped Hall, i. 230; ii. 318.
 Corbie, i. 18, 82.
 Cordwainer Street, i. 81, 250-2, 268; ii. 326.
 Cordwainer Street Ward, i. 118, 120, 182, 239, 250-8, 268, 346; ii. 140, 176.
 Cordwainers Hall, i. 351.
 Cornette Stoure, *see* Sernes Tower.

Index of Places

455

- Corney Street, *see* Cordwainer Street.
 Cornhill, i. 17, 81, 94, 97, 99, 102, 106, 117, 150, 157, 160, 183, 187-95, 199, 201, 205, 217, 309, 317, 347; ii. 159, 161.
 Cornhill Conduit, i. 157, 188, 191-2; ii. 170.
 Cornhill Ward, i. 117, 120, 161, 183, 187-201; ii. 139, 286.
 Cornwall, i. 7, 215.
 Corpus Christi Chapel, i. 263.
 Cosin Lane, i. 232, 234.
 Counters, *see* Computers.
 Coventry, i. 106; ii. 60.
 Cow Bridge, i. 27; ii. 28.
 Cow Cross, ii. 83.
 Cow Lane, i. 27; ii. 21, 29, 86.
 Cradock's Lane, i. 204; ii. 308.
 Crane, The, Southwark, ii. 55.
 Crane in Vintry, The, *see* Three Cranes.
 Crane Wharf, i. 239.
 Creed Lane, i. 35, 245, 312-13, 338-9; ii. 11, 12, 15, 16.
 Cripplegate, i. 9-12, 17-18, 27, 30, 33-4, 106, 109-10, 114, 290-1, 294, 299, 304, 312, 316; ii. 9, 76, 78-9, 144, 177, 275.
 Cripplegate Conduit, i. 293, 360; ii. 79.
 Cripplegate Ward, i. 118, 120, 290-303; ii. 140.
 Crockers Lane, ii. 46, 91.
 Crooked Lane, i. 107, 216, 219, 222; ii. 314.
 Crookhorn Alley, ii. 39.
 Crosby Place, *or* Hall, i. 172-3; ii. 299-300.
 Crosskeys, The, ii. 55.
 Crounsilde, i. 257, 270; ii. 329.
 Crowdes, The, i. 329, 335-6. *See* Jesus Chapel.
 Crowland Abbey, i. 72; ii. 128-9.
 Crown, The, ii. 12, 16.
 Crutched, Crowched, *or* Cross Friars, i. 112, 139, 147-9; ii. 181, 293.
 Cry Church, i. 349. *See* St. Katherine *and* Christchurch.
 Culver Alley, i. 139, 200.
 Curriers Row, i. 176.
 Cursitors Office, ii. 88.
 Curtain, The, i. 93; ii. 236, 262, 368-9.
 Customers Key, i. 43, 133, 256; ii. 233.
 Custom house, The, i. 135, 135-6, 138; ii. 169.
 Cutlers Hall, i. 244-5.
- D
- Dacre's Hospital, ii. 123, 380.
 Dame Annis the Clear, i. 16; ii. 273.
 Deanery, The, St. Paul's, ii. 20.
 Deep Ditch, i. 165; ii. 76, 298.
 Deneburgh Lane, ii. 356.
 Denton's Hospital, i. 137; ii. 290.
 Deptford, i. 25.
 Derby House, ii. 16-17, 359.
 Desboorne Lane, ii. 1, 356.
 Devonshire, ii. 81.
 Distaff, *or* Distar Lane, i. 344-5, 351-2; ii. 3, 356.
 Doctors Commons, ii. 17, 359.
 Dodding Pond, i. 121.
 Do-little Lane, ii. 12, 18, 359.
 Dolphin Inn, The, i. 165; ii. 74.
 Dorset, ii. 81.
 Dover, i. 317; ii. 48.
 Dowgate, i. 41, 299, 232, 237; ii. 7, 57, 277.
 Dowgate Conduit, i. 18, 230, 232.
 Dowgate, the street, i. 230-2.
 Dowgate Ward, i. 120, 207, 229-39; ii. 140, 286, 310.
 Drapers Hall, i. 175, 180.
 Drayton, Salop, i. 113.
 Drewry House, i. 302; ii. 340.
 Drinkwater Wharf, i. 215.
 Drury Lane, ii. 98.
 Ducke Lane, ii. 20, 25.
 Dukes Place, i. 142.
 Dunmow, i. 61.
 Dunstable, i. 266.
 Durham, i. 54.
 Durham House, ii. 99, 373.
 Dyers Hall, i. 237.
- E
- Ealde Street, ii. 74, 79, 80, 369.
 East Cheap, i. 81, 210-12, 216-19, 225; ii. 9, 232, 312.
 East Greenwich, ii. 69.
 East Smithfield, i. 45, 120-1, 124; ii. 71.
 Ebgate, i. 42, 213, 229, 237-8.
 Edred's Hithe, i. 246; ii. 6-7, 357-8. *See* Queenhithe.
 Elbow Lane, i. 118, 231, 237, 239.
 Eldenese Lane, i. 343; ii. 351.
 Elms, The, Smithfield, i. 49, 51, 65, 254; ii. 29.
 Elsing Spittal, i. 106, 294; ii. 134, 140, 144, 164, 338.
 Eltham, i. 71, 97; ii. 193.
 Ely, ii. 35.
 Ely Place, *or* Inn, ii. 35-7, 39, 362.
 Embroiderers Hall, i. 314.
 Emperors Head Lane, i. 239.
 Enfield, i. 31.
 Engain Lane, i. 303, 305; ii. 340.
 Erber, The, i. 87, 229, 231; ii. 318.
 Essex, i. 25, 30, 112, 142, 144, 146, 149, 153, 166; ii. 51, 84.
 Essex House, ii. 92, 97.
 Eton College, i. 184.
 Everards Well Street, ii. 79.
 Evesham Abbey, i. 195; ii. 290.
 Exchange, The Royal, i. 113, 175-6, 183, 192-3, 201, 225; ii. 238, 303-4, 316.
 Exchange, Old, *see* Old Change.
 Exeter, i. 54, 140; ii. 103.
 Exeter House, ii. 92.
- F
- Fags Well, i. 11, 16; ii. 86, 270-2.

- Farringdon Ward Within, i. 118-20, 287, 304, 306, 310-43, 346; ii. 20, 141, 169, 286, 344.
- Farringdon Ward Without, i. 119, 120, 287, 310; ii. 20-52, 81, 91, 142, 169, 286, 344.
- Fauster's, *or* Faster Lane, *see* Foster Lane.
- Faversham, ii. 31.
- Fécamp (Fiscampe), ii. 13.
- Fenchurch, *see* St. Gabriel.
- Fenchurch Street, i. 14, 102, 132, 138-9, 146, 149, 200, 202-4, 210; ii. 194.
- Fennie About, i. 200.
- Fetter, *or* Fewtars Lane, ii. 21-2, 39, 41, 87, 91, 363.
- Ficket, *or* Ficquets Fields, i. 22, 43, 50, 171.
- Finimore Lane, ii. 1, 4, 366.
- Finke's Lane, i. 175, 182-3, 187, 192; ii. 301.
- Finsbury, ii. 76-7.
- Finsbury Court, i. 291; ii. 77.
- Finsbury Field, i. 104, 330; ii. 370.
- Fishmarket, i. 211.
- Fishmongers Hall, i. 213-15; ii. 5.
- Fish Street Hill, i. 211-12, 216.
- Fish Wharf, Bridge, i. 215.
- Fish Wharf, Queenhithe, ii. 358.
- Fisher's Folly, i. 165-6; ii. 74, 298-9.
- Flanders, i. 218; ii. 103.
- Fleet Bridge, i. 9, 12, 17, 26, 40, 64; ii. 9, 14, 22, 38, 40, 43, 91, 162.
- Fleet Conduit, i. 17, 109, 292-3; ii. 40-1, 176.
- Fleet Ditch, i. 9, 10, 13, 26-7, 40; ii. 14-15, 38, 40.
- Fleet Lane, ii. 21-2, 38-40, 91.
- Fleet Prison, i. 106; ii. 38-40, 363.
- Fleet Street, i. 17-18, 69, 77, 193, 292; ii. 21, 38-41, 43, 46-7, 87, 90-1.
- Fletchers Hall, i. 146, 150.
- Flower de Luce Inn, The, ii. 66.
- Fore Street, i. 291; ii. 79.
- Foster, *or* Fausters Lane, i. 157, 303-6, 311-12, 314-16, 344.
- Founders Hall, i. 283.
- Friar Lane, i. 232.
- Friday Street, i. 312, 322-3, 344, 351.
- Frosh, *or* Fresh Wharf, i. 43.
- Fruiterers Hall, i. 242.
- Fulham, ii. 134, 137.
- Furnival's Inn, i. 77; ii. 37, 362.
- Fyefoot Lane, ii. 356.

G

- Galley Key, i. 132, 136.
- Galley Row, i. 134, 136.
- Garendon Abbey, i. 299, 316.
- Garland, The, i. 211.
- Garlickhithe, i. 239, 249-250.
- Garter House, i. 302.
- Gascony, i. 240.
- Gatehouse, Westminster, ii. 122, 374.
- Gayspur Lane, i. 290, 293.
- Genoa, i. 132.
- George, The, Bread Street, i. 246.
- George Inn, The, Lombard Street, i. 202; ii. 308.
- George Inn, The, Southwark, ii. 62.
- Gerrards Hall, *see* Gisors Hall.
- Gheerstes House, *see* Gristes.
- Gillingham, i. 210.
- Giltspur Street, ii. 21-2, 24, 81, 86.
- Girdlers Hall, i. 286, 290.
- Gisors Hall, i. 248, 348-50; ii. 353, 355.
- Glaziers Hall, i. 248.
- Gode Well, *miscalled* Tode Well, i. 11, 16; ii. 86, 272.
- Gold Lane, ii. 21, 34.
- Golden Lion, The, i. 312-13, 338; ii. 12.
- Golding Lane, i. 31, 291, 302; ii. 79, 253.
- Golding's Brewhouse, ii. 66.
- Goldsmiths Hall, i. 303, 305; ii. 171, 341-2.
- Goldsmiths Row, i. 296, 345-6; ii. 351-2.
- Goodman's Fields, i. 126; ii. 288.
- Goose Lane, i. 251.
- Goswell Street, i. 31, 304, 309; ii. 80.
- Gote-on-the-Hope, The, ii. 91, 372.
- Grace Abbey, *see* New Abbey.
- Gracechurch, *see* St. Benet.
- Gracechurch Conduit, i. 102, 110, 211; ii. 178.
- Gracechurch, *or* Grasse Street, i. 14, 17, 76, 81, 102, 110, 117, 153, 157, 164, 173, 175, 186, 188, 195, 202, 211-13, 251.
- Grantham, i. 266.
- Grantham's Lane, i. 232, 239; ii. 318.
- Grass Market, i. 202, 213.
- Grass Street, *see* Gracechurch.
- Gravesend, i. 217; ii. 127, 205.
- Gray's Inn, i. 77, 113, 222, 260, 307, 322; ii. 87, 371.
- Gray's Inn Lane, ii. 87.
- Great Conduit, The, in Cheap, i. 17, 81, 110, 117, 186, 258-9, 264, 268-9; ii. 160, 177, 331.
- Green Gate, The, i. 152; ii. 295.
- Greenwich, i. 98, 113, 247; ii. 39.
- Greenwich Lane, i. 118, 232, 237.
- Gresham College, i. 76, 114, 174; ii. 238.
- Greyfriars, i. 34, 74, 108, 145, 165, 316-22; ii. 24-5, 141, 154, 345.
- Griffon-on-the-Hope, The, i. 323.
- Gristes House, i. 133.
- Grocers Hall, i. 118, 263, 273, 278; ii. 334-5.
- Grove Street, ii. 136.
- Grub Street, i. 291; ii. 79, 370.
- Guildford, ii. 98.
- Guildhall, The, i. 39, 64-6, 108-9, 123, 157, 170, 200, 217, 221, 259, 271-5, 289, 292, 308; ii. 37, 39.

Index of Places

457

- 69, 166, 171, 173, 179, 190, 333, 337.
 Guildhall Chapel, *see* St. Mary Magdalen.
 Guildhall of the Cologne merchants, i. 41; ii. 278, 319.
 Guildhall of the Hanse, i. 136, 232-4; ii. 278, 319.
 Guines, i. 321.
 Gun, The, in Southwark, ii. 55.
 Gunston Street, ii. 136.
 Guthron's Lane, i. 53, 81, 157, 291, 303, 311, 314, 349.
- H
- Haberdashers Hall, i. 291, 298, 303-4.
 Hackney, i. 128, 165; ii. 74, 130.
 Haddington, i. 103.
 Halingbury, ii. 66.
 Hamburg, i. 233.
 Hampshire, i. 183-4.
 Hampstead, i. 13; ii. 87, 101.
 Hampton Court, ii. 59.
 Hanging Sword, The, ii. 45.
 Hardeby, i. 265.
 Harpe Lane, *see* Hart.
 Hart, The, ii. 62.
 Hart, *or* Harpe Lane, Tower Street, i. 133.
 Hart Street, Aldgate, i. 131-2, 139, 147.
 Harthorn Alley, i. 138.
 Hay Wharf, i. 235.
 Hay Wharf Lane, i. 235-6.
 Helmet, The, i. 309.
 Hendon, ii. 101.
 Heralds College, i. 237; ii. 16-17, 321, 359.
 Herber, The, *see* Erber.
 Herber Lane, i. 239; ii. 323.
 Herefete Inn, ii. 43, 363.
 Hereford Inn, ii. 4.
 Hermitage Brewhouse, ii. 71.
 Hertford Castle, i. 62, 320.
 Hertfordshire, i. 93, 110.
 Highbury, i. 18, 293, 300.
 Highgate, ii. 86-7, 147.
 High Tower, *or* Gate, Westminster, ii. 102, 122, 380.
 Hoddesdon, i. 110.
 Hog Lane Portsoken, i. 127, 166; ii. 288.
 Hog Street, East Smithfield, i. 125; ii. 71-2.
 Hogges Lane, Cripplegate, *see* Huggen Lane.
 Holborn, *or* Oldbourne, High Holborn, i. 15, 73, 77, 103, 317; ii. 21, 29, 35, 37-40, 47, 87-90, 98, 144, 272, 302.
 Holborn Bridge, i. 12-13, 15, 26, 35; ii. 21, 34, 38, 87.
 Holborn Conduit, i. 17-19, 114; ii. 21-2, 34, 38, 87.
 Holborn Cross, i. 17, 114; ii. 34.
 Holborn Hall, ii. 38, 372.
 Holborn Hill, i. 26; ii. 21, 34, 87.
 Holborn Water, i. 11, 14-15; ii. 271-2.
 Hole, The (ward in the Counters), i. 115; ii. 285.
 Holloway Lazar house, ii. 146-7.
 Holmes College, i. 328.
 Holt, Norfolk, i. 113, 301.
 Holy Trinity, *see* Trinity.
 Holywell, i. 11, 15; ii. 70, 220.
 Holywell Priory, ii. 17, 73, 368-9.
 Holywell Street, ii. 136.
 Honey Lane, i. 259, 271; ii. 333.
 Hornchurch Priory, i. 149; ii. 94, 293.
 Horner's Key, i. 135; ii. 290.
 Horsebridge Street, *see* Horsesh Bridge.
 Horsedown, ii. 52.
 Horsemill, The, i. 153, 195; ii. 295, 304.
 Horsepool, Smithfield, i. 11, 16; ii. 29, 361.
 Horsesh Bridge, i. 27, 118, 228, 245; ii. 9, 232.
 Horsesh Bridge Street, i. 228, 239, 244-5.
 Hosiar Lane, Smithfield, ii. 21, 29, 86.
 Hosier Lane, *see* Bow Lane.
 Houndsditch, i. 70, 128; ii. 73. By Ludgate, ii. 37.
 Houndsditch, the street, i. 70, 127-8, 165, 304, 309; ii. 79, 80, 288-9, 361.
 Hoxton, i. 283; ii. 74, 76-7.
 Huddleston, Yorks, ii. 107.
 Huggen, Hugon, *or* Hogges Lane, Cripplegate, i. 291, 297, 311, 314; ii. 338.
 Huggen Lane, Queenhithe, ii. 1, 356.
 Hull, ii. 103.
 Humbarton, ii. 136.
 Huntingdon House, ii. 2, 11, 13, 15, 359.
 Hyde Abbey, house of, in Southwark, ii. 53, 63.
- I
- Ing Lane, i. 298. *See* Engain.
 Inner Temple, i. 77; ii. 50.
 Ipres Inn, i. 246-7.
 Ipswich, i. 54.
 Irongate, at the Tower, i. 49.
 Ironmongers Hall, i. 139, 146, 150, 200.
 Ironmongers Lane, i. 81, 259, 270-1, 276, 280, 282.
 Islington (Iseldon), i. 31, 36, 283, 302; ii. 26, 76-7, 80, 86.
 Ithancaster, ii. 127.
 Ivy Bridge, ii. 91, 95, 98-9, 372.
 Ivy Lane, i. 313, 342-3; ii. 351.
- J
- James Head, i. 17.
 Jesus Chapel, i. 328-30, 335-7.
 Jesus Commons, i. 231.
 Jews Garden, i. 301.
 Jews Synagogue, i. 277-8, 280.
 Jewry, *see* Old Jewry, Poor Jewry.
 Joiners Hall, i. 232.
- K
- Kelvedon, ii. 107.
 Kenchester, i. 4.
 Kennington, i. 25, 96, 247; ii. 98.
 Kent, i. 3, 28, 30, 60, 93,

- 108, 113, 134, 198, 210, 228, 247, 264; ii. 31, 69.
 Kentish, *or* Kent Street, ii. 53, 68-9.
 Kentish Town, i. 249.
 Kerion Lane, i. 239, 248, 253; ii. 325.
 Kery Lane, i. 291, 303, 311, 314.
 King David, The, ii. 2, 6.
 King Street, Westminster, ii. 102, 374-5.
 King's Alley, i. 284.
 King's Bench Prison, i. 246; ii. 39, 53, 60-1, 366.
 King's College, Cambridge, ii. 14.
 King's Head, The, Cheap, i. 257; ii. 329.
 King's Head, The, Southwark, ii. 62.
 Kingsland, ii. 74, 80, 136, 146.
 King's Lynn, i. 54, 279.
 Kingston, i. 26, 106.
 Kirkeby's Castle, i. 166; ii. 299.
 Kirion Lane, *see* Kerion.
 Knight rider Street, i. 75, 81, 239, 245, 247-8, 323, 344-6, 352; ii. 1, 2, 12, 16, 18.
 Knight riders Street, Smithfield, *see* Giltspur Street.
 Knightsbridge, i. 317; ii. 146.
- L
- Lad, *or* Ladle Lane, i. 290, 292, 296-7.
 Lamb, The, i. 351; ii. 356.
 Lambard's Message, i. 232; ii. 318.
 Lambert, *or* Lambard Hill, ii. 1, 2, 5, 12, 17-18.
 Lambeth, i. 25, 96; ii. 26, 52, 115, 135.
 Lancaster, Liberties of Duchy of, i. 77; ii. 91-7.
 Langborne Ward, i. 120, 150, 161, 199-205; ii. 139, 286, 307.
 Langborne Water, i. 11, 14, 200; ii. 307.
 Leadenhall, i. 75, 94, 97, 102, 110, 117, 150-1, 153-60, 164, 173, 175, 187-8; ii. 174, 180, 295.
 Leaden Porch, Crooked Lane, i. 219; ii. 314.
 Leaden Porch, Lime Street, i. 152.
 Leathersellers Hall, i. 171; ii. 299.
 Legat's Inn, i. 68; ii. 13, 359.
 Leicester, i. 58, 340.
 Leicester House, ii. 92.
 Les Arches, i. 242; ii. 324.
 Lewes Priory, i. 295; ii. 53, 64.
 Lilipot Lane, i. 303.
 Lime Street, i. 117, 138-9, 150-1, 160, 200-1; ii. 294, 338.
 Lime Street Ward, i. 117, 120, 150-63, 187-8, 200; ii. 138.
 Limeburners Lane, ii. 38, 362.
 Limehouse, *or* Limehost, ii. 24, 71, 136, 367.
 Lincoln, i. 54, 105, 265, 279-80; ii. 39, 40, 103.
 Lincolnshire, i. 115.
 Lincoln's Inn, i. 77; ii. 39, 90, 98, 372.
 Lion Key, i. 206.
 Lion Tower, i. 48.
 Lion's Inn, i. 77; ii. 98.
 Lither Lane, ii. 21, 37.
 Little Bailey, ii. 21, 38.
 Little Britain, ii. 25, 80.
 Little Conduit, The, by Paul's Gate, i. 17, 102, 118, 264, 268, 313, 342-3.
 Little *or* Pissing Conduit, The, by Stocks Market, i. 17, 183; ii. 301.
 Little Eastcheap, i. 206, 211-12.
 Little St. Helen's, i. 171.
 Little Wood Street, i. 290, 297, 299.
 Llandaff Inn, ii. 93.
 Lock, The, ii. 53, 68, 146.
 Locke Bridge, Walthamstow, i. 112; ii. 285.
 Loders Well, i. 11, 16; ii. 86, 272.
 Lollards Tower, ii. 19, 360.
 Lollesworth, i. 166, 168.
 Lombard Street, i. 81, 147, 154, 159, 192, 199-205, 216, 227; ii. 307-8.
 Lomsbery, *see* Bloomsbury.
 London Bridge, i. 8, 18, 21-6, 30, 42-3, 50, 59, 60, 81, 92, 106, 110, 188, 207, 211, 213, 225, 323, 338; ii. 1, 9, 52, 62, 65, 160, 176, 232, 273-4, 278, 285, 311, 317.
 London College, i. 273.
 London Stone, i. 22, 25, 89, 108, 139, 223-5, 229; ii. 232, 301, 310, 315-16.
 London Wall, i. 81, 146, 176, 285, 290-1, 293, 299, 312; Conduit at, i. 17, 284; ii. 181.
 Long Ditch, ii. 102, 375.
 Long Lane, Aldersgate, i. 304, 309; ii. 20, 27-8, 80, 361.
 Long Lane, Southwark, ii. 53.
 Long Southwark, ii. 52-3, 59.
 Lothbury, i. 18, 81, 110, 118, 175, 180, 276-8, 282, 284; ii. 334.
 Loughborough, ii. 62.
 Love Lane, Billingsgate, *see* Lucas Lane.
 Love Lane, Coleman Street, i. 284.
 Love Lane, Cripplegate, i. 290, 296.
 Lovels Inn, i. 343; ii. 351.
 Lucas, *or* Love Lane, i. 206, 210; ii. 311.
 Lucca (Luke), i. 51.
 Ludgate, i. 1, 9, 10, 26-8, 35, 38-40, 64, 81, 108, 118, 245, 311-12, 339; ii. 14, 20-2, 37, 40, 43, 91, 162, 277.
 Ludgate Hill, ii. 40, 91.
 Ludgate Prison, i. 17, 36-7, 39, 40, 108, 116, 246; ii. 38-9, 175, 277.
 Ludingstone, i. 264.
 Lumley House, i. 148; ii. 293.
 Lynn, *see* King's Lynn.
 Lyons, i. 277.
 Lyon's Inn, *see* Lion's.
- M
- Macclesfield, i. 111.
 Mackworth's Inn, ii. 39, 40.
 Maiden Lane, Bread Street, *see* Distaff Lane.
 Maiden Lane, Cripplegate, i. 291, 298, 303; ii. 340.

Index of Places

459

- Maidstone, i. 201.
Maldon, i. 4 ; ii. 127.
Malta, ii. 84.
Man, Isle of, i. 145, 320.
Mark, *or* Marte Lane, i. 132, 139, 149-50, 203-4, 349 ; ii. 294.
Marshalsea, The, i. 246 ; ii. 39, 53, 61-2, 135, 137, 366.
Marylebone, ii. 41.
Masons Hall, i. 285.
Maze, The, ii. 66.
Medway, i. 108 ; ii. 153, 170.
Megses Glory, i. 166 ; ii. 299.
Mercers Chapel, i. 269-70.
Mercers Hall, i. 269-70.
Mercery, The, i. 257, 270.
Merchant Taylors Hall, i. 181-2, 273.
Merchant Taylors School, i. 74, 113, 237-8 ; ii. 184.
Merton College, Oxford, ii. 134-5.
Merton Priory, i. 105.
Mewse, The, ii. 98-9, 373.
Mewsgate, i. 17.
Middelburg, Holland, ii. 104.
Middlesex, i. 93, 114, 140, 147 ; ii. 37, 70.
Milborne's Almshouses, i. 148 ; ii. 181.
Milburne, i. 183.
Mile End, i. 30-1, 84, 91, 103 ; ii. 136, 146.
Milford Lane, ii. 92.
Milk Street, i. 288, 292, 295 ; ii. 338.
Mincheon (Mincing) Lane, i. 132, 203.
Minorities, The, i. 125-6 ; ii. 72, 392.
Monkswell, *or* Mogwell Street, i. 114, 291, 299, 312, 315-6 ; ii. 339, 344.
Monte Joves, *see* Hornchurch.
Montfichet's Tower, i. 61, 68, 339 ; ii. 89, 279.
Moor Ditch, i. 20 ; ii. 370.
Moorfields, i. 10, 12, 32, 93, 291, 293 ; ii. 76-8, 179, 369-70.
Moorgate, i. 10, 14, 20, 27-8, 32, 81, 108, 175-6, 276, 291 ; ii. 76, 78, 171, 181, 274.
Moor Lane, i. 291 ; ii. 79.
Mortisham, ii. 34.
Mountfiquit, *see* Montfichet.
Mountgodard Street, i. 313, 343.
Mountjoy House, ii. 17, 359.
Mugwell, *or* Munkeswell Street, *see* Monkswell.
Muswell, ii. 86.
- N
- Needlers Lane, i. 251, 258, 260-1.
Nesle (Nele), i. 18, 82.
Neville's Inn, i. 312, 315 ; ii. 344.
New Abbey, *or* St. Mary Graces, i. 124-5, 127 ; ii. 71, 287-8.
New Alley, i. 192.
Newcastle, i. 249 ; ii. 103.
New Church haw, ii. 81.
Newenton, *see* Newington.
New Fish Street, i. 81, 101, 188, 211, 214, 216, 219 ; ii. 5.
Newgate, i. 10, 26-8, 35-7, 96, 108-9, 191, 245, 311-13 ; 322, 343, 350 ; ii. 20-2, 33-4, 37, 80, 87, 172, 232, 276, 361-2.
Newgate Market, i. 35, 312-13, 318, 343 ; ii. 12.
Newgate Prison, i. 17, 36-7, 39, 50, 106, 108, 191, 246, 308, 319, 350 ; ii. 39, 69, 97, 164, 217, 276, 277.
Newington, *see also* Stoke Newington.
Newington, *or* New Town, ii. 52, 60, 69.
Newington Street, ii. 136.
New Inn, Castle Baynard, ii. 358.
New Inn, Farringdon Without, i. 77 ; ii. 38, 97, 373.
New Street, i. 280 ; ii. 22, 42, 88, 90-1.
Nightingale Lane, ii. 71.
Noble Street, i. 303, 306, 312, 315.
Nocton Park Priory, ii. 43, 363.
No Mans Land, ii. 81, 133, 370.
Norfolk, i. 31, 110, 113, 144, 276 ; ii. 5.
Normandy, i. 28, 30, 82, 137.
North Street, ii. 136.
Northampton, i. 29, 54, 266, 281 ; ii. 119.
Northumberland House, Aldersgate, i. 309 ; ii. 343 ; Aldgate, i. 138-9, 149 ; ii. 294, 343.
Norton Folgate, ii. 73.
Norwich, i. 36, 54, 279-80, 320 ; ii. 61, 103.
Norwich House, ii. 60, 100.
Nottingham, i. 100 ; ii. 62.
- O
- Oate Lane, i. 303.
Okebourne (Ogbourne), Abbey, i. 131 ; ii. 13-14.
Old Bailey, ii. 21, 33, 37-8, 40, 87, 91, 362.
Old Barge, The, i. 118, 259 ; ii. 329.
Oldbourne, *see* Holborn.
Old Change, *or* Old Exchange, i. 35, 54, 81, 267, 312-13, 323, 338, 344, 346 ; ii. 12, 18.
Old Cross, The, i. 267-8, 342 ; ii. 332.
Old Fish Street, i. 18, 81, 214, 225, 323, 344-6, 352 ; ii. 3, 17, 24, 357.
Old Fish Street Hill, ii. 4.
Oldford, ii. 136.
Old Hall, i. 231.
Old Jewry, i. 81, 259, 264, 276, 278, 281-2, 292, 335.
Old Swan, The, *or* Ebgate, i. 42, 213, 229.
Old Swan brewhouse, i. 239, 242 ; ii. 2.
Old Temple, The, ii. 47, 87-9.
Old Wardrobe, The, i. 282.
Ormond Place, i. 239, 247-8, 250.
Osney Abbey, i. 292.
Ostenhanger, i. 134.
Oundle (Owndale), i. 112.
Oxford, i. 11, 54, 72, 113 ; ii. 39, 136, 183, 200.
Oxford Place, near Bishops-gate, i. 163 ; ii. 297.

- Oxford Place, by London Stone, i. 224; ii. 316.
- Oxfordshire, i. 111, 249; ii. 2, 81.
- Oystergate, i. 42.
- P
- Paddington, i. 17, 264; ii. 40.
- Paget House, ii. 92.
- Painted Tavern Lane, i. 239; ii. 323.
- Painter-stainers Nall, ii. 3.
- Palace at St. Paul's, The Bishop's, i. 67; ii. 19, 20, 30.
- Palace in the Old Jewry, i. 282; ii. 335.
- Palace at Westminster, ii. 112-22.
- Palmer's Lane, i. 242; ii. 324.
- Panery Alley, i. 308, 313, 342.
- Papey, The, *see* St. Augustine.
- Pardon Churchyard, by Charterhouse, ii. 81-2.
- Pardon Churchyard, St. Paul's, i. 327-8.
- Paris, i. 105, 327; ii. 50.
- Parish Clerks Hall, i. 170-1, 240.
- Passekes Wharf, i. 135; ii. 290.
- Paternoster Church, *see* St. Michael.
- Paternoster Lane, i. 242, 245.
- Paternoster Row, i. 35, 81, 312-13, 338, 341; ii. 12, 16.
- Paulet House, i. 176-7.
- Pauls, *see* St. Paul's.
- Paul's bakehouse, ii. 17.
- Paul's brewhouse, i. 64; ii. 14, 17, 359.
- Paul's Chain, ii. 13, 359.
- Paul's Cross, i. 143-4, 167, 196, 198, 246, 318, 331; ii. 24, 135-6, 178, 345-6.
- Paul's Gate, i. 17, 102, 118, 264-5, 267, 342-4.
- Paul's Head Tavern, ii. 12, 17, 359.
- Paul's Walk, ii. 349.
- Paul's Wharf, i. 17, 41; ii. 2, 6, 11, 13, 15, 279.
- Paul's Wharf Hill, ii. 12-13, 16.
- Pawne, The, i. 193; ii. 303-4.
- Pembridge's Inn, ii. 294.
- Pembroke Inn, i. 339; ii. 350, 388.
- Peneritch Street, i. 260.
- Pentecost Lane, i. 312, 316.
- Pepper Alley, ii. 59.
- Perillous Pond, i. 16; ii. 273.
- Peter College, ii. 20.
- Peter Hill, ii. 2, 6, 11-12, 16.
- Peter's Key, ii. 16, 24.
- Petty France, Bishopsgate, i. 164.
- Petty France, Westminster, ii. 123, 380.
- Petty Wales, i. 136-7.
- Pew, *or* Piew, Chapel of Our Lady of the, ii. 121, 264, 379.
- Pewterers Hall, i. 201.
- Phillip Lane, i. 291.
- Philpot Lane, i. 203, 206, 210.
- Physicians, College of, i. 75; ii. 18.
- Pickering, i. 87.
- Pickering House, i. 146; ii. 292.
- Pie Corner, ii. 21-2.
- Pillory, The, i. 191-2.
- Pinnars Hall, i. 297.
- Plasterers Hall, i. 297.
- Plashey, *or* Pleshy, i. 46.
- Plumbers Hall, i. 242.
- Plymouth, i. 91.
- Poitiers, i. 57.
- Pontefract, i. 85, 108.
- Poor Jewry, i. 149.
- Pope Lane, i. 304, 307.
- Pope's Head Tavern, i. 199; ii. 307.
- Popham Deane, ii. 34.
- Poplar, i. 30; ii. 72, 136.
- Porter's Key, i. 136.
- Porte Pool, ii. 87, 361, 371.
- Portsoken Ward, i. 28-9, 119-29, 140; ii. 52, 70, 138, 286.
- Postern at the Tower, *see* Tower Postern.
- Postern Lane, i. 291; ii. 78.
- Poultney's Inn, i. 237; ii. 322.
- Poultney Lane, i. 238.
- Poultry, The, i. 81, 117, 186, 228, 259, 261, 263-4; Compter in, *see* Compters.
- Principall Place, i. 138; ii. 290.
- Prussia, i. 109; ii. 173.
- Pudding Lane, i. 210; ii. 311.
- Puddle Dock, *or* Wharf, i. 40; ii. 11, 13, 15.
- Purbeck, i. 272.
- Pye Corner, *see* Pie.
- Pyel Lane, ii. 5.
- Q
- Queenborough, ii. 103.
- Queenhithe, i. 25, 41, 43, 196, 206; ii. 5-10, 155, 357-8.
- Queenhithe Ward, i. 120; ii. 1-11, 141.
- Queen Jane's Wardrobe, i. 309; ii. 343.
- Queen's Head Tavern, Cripplegate, i. 300.
- Queen's Head, Southwark, ii. 62.
- Queen's Wardrobe, The, i. 71, 244; ii. 324.
- R
- Radcliffe, Ratcliffe, *or* Radriffe, i. 23, 115; ii. 71, 136, 367.
- Radwell, *or* Rede Well, i. 11, 16; ii. 86, 272.
- Ramsey Inn, i. 302; ii. 340.
- Reading, i. 121, 215.
- Red Cross Street, i. 70, 291, 301-2; ii. 79, 80.
- Red Lion, The, in Basing Lane and Watling Street, i. 182, 250-1, 344; ii. 327.
- Red Rose Lane, *see* Rother Lane.
- Rede Well, *see* Radwell.
- Ribchester, i. 4.
- Richborough, i. 4.
- Ricks, *see* Rycot.
- Ringed Hall, The, i. 247; ii. 325.
- Rhodes, ii. 50, 84, 143.
- Roape Lane, i. 210; *see* Lucas, *or* Love Lane.
- Rochester, i. 54, 108, 143, 245-6.
- Rochester Inn, ii. 53, 56.

Index of Places

461

- Rolls House, The, ii. 22, 42-3, 88, 360.
 Rome, i. 5, 6, 72, 105.
 Rood Lane, i. 203, 208-9.
 Roomland, *or* Romeland, ii. 9, 358.
 Ropery, The, i. 42, 235-6.
 Rose, Manor of the, i. 74, 113, 237-8; ii. 322.
 Rother Lane, i. 206, 210, 212; ii. 311.
 Rotherhithe, ii. 52.
 Rotten Row, beyond Bishopsgate, ii. 74.
 Rouen (Rone), i. 278, 336; ii. 120.
 Rouncivall, Hospital of St. Mary, i. 73; ii. 41, 100, 144, 374.
 Rowles, in Essex, i. 142.
 Royal, The, *or* La Rirole, i. 242-4; ii. 324.
 Royal Exchange, The, *see* Exchange.
 Royal Street, i. 239, 242-3, 248, 250, 253; ii. 324.
 Russell's Row, ii. 74.
 Rycot *or* Ricks, ii. 2.
 Rye, i. 187.
- S
- Saddlers Hall, i. 314.
 St. Alban's, i. 4, 46, 234, 266, 335, 347; ii. 123.
 St. Alban's Inn, i. 180; ii. 300.
 St. Alban, Wood Street, i. 290, 296; ii. 140.
 St. Alphege, Cripplegate, i. 294; ii. 140, 338.
 St. Andrew, Holborn, i. 73, 77, 195; ii. 35, 38-9, 51, 142.
 St. Andrew Hubbert, Eastcheap, i. 210, 273; ii. 139.
 St. Andrew Undershaft, i. 99, 111, 117, 139, 143-5, 150, 152, 160-1, 171, 241; ii. 138, 180, 292, 341.
 St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, i. 64; ii. 12, 14-15, 142.
 St. Ann's Lane, i. 304.
 St. Anne at Blackfriars, i. 341; ii. 141, 350, 382.
 St. Anne in the Willows, Aldersgate, i. 34, 307, 309; ii. 141, 342.
 St. Anne, Westminster, ii. 123.
 St. Anthony, Budge Row, i. 108, 250-3, 263; ii. 9, 140, 248, 327-8.
 St. Anthony's Hospital, i. 74, 112, 180, 183-5, 280; ii. 143, 180, 242, 301.
 St. Anthony's School, i. 73-5, 112, 185; ii. 143, 180, 281.
 St. Augustine by Paul's Gate, i. 312, 323, 344; ii. 12, 141.
 St. Augustine on the Wall, *or* Papey, i. 139, 146, 160-3; ii. 138, 292-3, 296-7.
 St. Augustine House, Southwark, ii. 53, 64-5.
 St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, i. 180, 185; ii. 139.
 St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, i. 319; ii. 28.
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, i. 28, 34, 37, 109, 220, 304, 318-19; ii. 20, 22-5, 78, 81, 142-3, 360-1.
 St. Bartholomew's Priory, i. 37, 73-4, 304; ii. 20, 25-8, 80, 142, 360.
 St. Bennet Fink, i. 175, 180, 182-3; ii. 139, 301.
 St. Bennet Gracechurch, i. 102, 164, 175, 211, 213, 216; ii. 139, 312.
 St. Bennet Hithe, *or* Wood Wharf, i. 115; ii. 15, 17, 24, 142, 279, 359.
 St. Bennet Shorehog, i. 260; ii. 140, 330.
 St. Botolph, by Aldgate, i. 30, 122, 127; ii. 72, 138, 288.
 St. Botolph, without Aldersgate, i. 304, 309; ii. 80, 141.
 St. Botolph, by Billingsgate, i. 42, 207-8, 210; ii. 139, 309.
 St. Bride, Fleet Street, i. 69; ii. 45, 51, 142, 364.
 St. Christopher by the Stocks, i. 185-6, 192, 212; ii. 139, 302, 312.
 St. Christopher's Lane, i. 192.
 St. Clement Danes, i. 15; ii. 96-7, 142, 372-3.
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, i. 203, 218; ii. 139.
 St. Clement's Lane, i. 203, 218.
 St. Clement's Well, i. 11, 15; ii. 70, 97, 220.
 St. David's Inn, ii. 45.
 St. Dionis, *or* St. Denis Backchurch, i. 161, 201; ii. 139, 194, 308.
 St. Dunstan in the East, i. 134-5, 153; ii. 138.
 St. Dunstan in the West, i. 73; ii. 21, 39, 41, 43, 142.
 St. Dunstan Hill, i. 135.
 St. Edmund the Bishop, Chapel of, i. 167.
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street, i. 147-8, 202-3; ii. 139, 307.
 St. Erkenwald's Shrine, i. 22, 225, 337.
 St. Ermin's Hill, ii. 380.
 St. Ethelburga, i. 171; ii. 138.
 St. Ewine, i. 318-19, 343; ii. 141.
 St. Faith, under St. Paul's, i. 329; ii. 141.
 St. Fauster, St. Foster, *or* St. Vedast, i. 273, 303-4, 311, 314; ii. 141, 344.
 St. Gabriel Fenchurch, i. 200; ii. 139, 307.
 St. George, Botolph Lane, i. 210; ii. 139.
 St. George, Southwark, i. 22; ii. 52-3, 59-60, 67-8, 72, 137, 142.
 St. George's Inn, ii. 38.
 St. George's Lane, ii. 21, 38.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, i. 11, 16-17, 33, 70, 204, 273, 291, 293, 299-301; ii. 22, 78-80, 140, 339, 360.
 St. Giles in the Fields, ii. 87, 90, 98, 142-3.
 St. Giles Hospital, Cripplegate, i. 301; ii. 144.
 St. Giles Hospital for Lepers, i. 95, 106, 280; ii. 6, 90-1, 143, 146, 372.
 St. Gregory, i. 33; ii. 12, 19, 142.
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, i. 113, 171-4; ii. 138, 299.
 St. Helen's Priory, i. 132, 171-2; ii. 296, 299.

- St. Hermit's Hill, ii. 123, 380.
- St. James-in-the-Wall, Cripplegate, i. 299, 316; ii. 141, 345.
- St. James, Garlickhithe, i. 239, 245, 247, 249-50; ii. 140, 164, 326.
- St. James's Hospital, i. 105; ii. 101, 143, 374.
- St. James's Palace, ii. 101, 117, 374.
- St. James's Park, i. 103; ii. 101-2.
- St. John Baptist, Clerkenwell, ii. 86, 142.
- St. John Baptist, Savoy, ii. 95, 142, 144.
- St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street, i. 351; ii. 141, 355.
- St. John, Walbrook, i. 27, 41, 118, 228-30, 239, 245; ii. 140.
- St. John Zachary, i. 303, 305; ii. 141, 340-1.
- St. John's Field, i. 66.
- St. John's Priory, Clerkenwell, i. 58, 202, 213; ii. 50-1, 82-5, 100, 143, 371.
- St. John Street, ii. 21, 81, 83, 86.
- St. Katherine Christchurch, *or* Creechurch, i. 140-3, 150; ii. 138, 292.
- St. Katherine Colman, i. 140-50; ii. 138.
- St. Katherine's Hermitage, Charing Cross, ii. 100, 374.
- St. Katherine's Hospital, i. 46, 121, 123-4; ii. 6, 39, 70, 138, 143-4, 287.
- St. Katherine's by the Tower, i. 42; ii. 70, 287, 367, 382.
- St. Lawrence, Jewry, i. 108, 259, 270-1, 275-6, 278-9, 288, 290, 292; ii. 140, 329, 333-4.
- St. Lawrence (Jewry) Lane, i. 259, 270, 319; ii. 308.
- St. Lawrence Poultney, i. 42, 74, 106, 216, 218, 223, 237-8; ii. 139, 165, 325.
- St. Lawrence (Poultney) Lane, i. 223, 238.
- St. Leger House, ii. 65.
- St. Leonard, Foster Lane, i. 304, 306; ii. 141.
- St. Leonard Milkchurch, i. 212; ii. 139, 312.
- St. Leonard, Shoreditch, i. 31, 166; ii. 74-5, 142, 369.
- St. Magnus, i. 188, 205, 212, 215; ii. 139, 311.
- St. Margaret, Bridge Street, i. 212; ii. 139.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury, i. 18, 110, 118, 175, 277-8, 282-3; ii. 140, 334.
- St. Margaret Moses, i. 351; ii. 141, 355-6.
- St. Margaret Pattens, i. 130, 133, 153, 203, 205, 208-9; ii. 139, 310.
- St. Margaret Pattens Lane, i. 81, 203, 206, 209-10.
- St. Margaret, Southwark, ii. 53, 57-9, 142, 366.
- St. Margaret, Westminster, ii. 101-2, 106, 112, 143.
- St. Martin Beremand, *see* St. Martin in the Vintry.
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields, i. 331; ii. 98, 143.
- St. Martin-le-Grand, Church and College, i. 12, 33, 73, 304, 307-9; ii. 221, 281, 342-3.
- St. Martin-le-Grand, Liberties of, i. 213, 306, 309 ii. 216, 343, 360.
- St. Martin-le-Grand Street, *or* St. Martin's Lane, i. 81, 304, 307, 309, 312-13, 342; ii. 281, 343.
- St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, *see* St. Martin Pomary.
- St. Martin, Ludgate, i. 313, 339; ii. 141.
- St. Martin Orgar, i. 42, 222-3, 238; ii. 139, 314.
- St. Martin Orgar Lane, i. 222.
- St. Martin Oteswich, i. 162, 164, 174-5, 180-1, 183, 270; ii. 138, 296, 301.
- St. Martin Pomary, in Ironmongers Lane, i. 270, 278, 282; ii. 140, 332.
- St. Martin, in the Vintry, i. 239-40, 248; ii. 140, 323, 325-6.
- St. Martin's Lane, Thames Street, i. 216.
- St. Mary Abchurch, i. 218; ii. 139, 303, 313.
- St. Mary Aldermary, i. 111, 250, 252-3; ii. 140, 180, 328, 342.
- St. Mary, Aldermanbury, i. 109, 292-4; ii. 140, 337-8.
- St. Mary Arches, *see* St. Mary-le-Bow.
- St. Mary Axe, *or* Pellipar, i. 160; ii. 138, 296.
- St. Mary Axe (Street), i. 81, 139, 145-6, 150, 160; ii. 338.
- St. Mary Barking, Chapel and Hospital, i. 130-1; ii. 143.
- St. Mary Bethlehem, *see* Bethlehem.
- St. Mary Bothaw, i. 229; ii. 140, 315, 318.
- St. Mary-le-Bow, i. 73, 81, 250, 252-8, 268, 270; ii. 140, 158, 160, 216, 248, 281, 327-9, 385.
- St. Mary Colechurch, i. 195, 264, 269, 284; ii. 140, 331.
- St. Mary Conyhope, i. 26; ii. 331.
- St. Mary Elsing, *see* Elsing Spittal.
- St. Mary Fenchurch, i. 200.
- St. Mary at Hill, i. 105, 208-10; ii. 139, 310.
- St. Mary Hill Lane, i. 134, 205-6, 208.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Aldgate, i. 140.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, ii. 142.
- St. Mary Magdalen Chapel at Guildhall, i. 170, 273-4; ii. 140, 166, 173, 333.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, i. 295; ii. 140.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, i. 18; ii. 3, 12, 17-18, 24, 142.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, ii. 53, 57-9, 67-8, 142.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Westminster, ii. 123.
- St. Mary Matfelon, ii. 72-3, 142, 368.

Index of Places

463

- St. Mary Mounthaunt, ii. 1, 4, 5, 141.
- St. Mary Mounthaunt Lane, ii. 5.
- St. Mary Newchurch, *see* St. Mary Woolchurch.
- St. Mary Overy, i. 21, 73, 217, 231, 245; ii. 53, 56-9, 366.
- St. Mary Pellipar, i. 81. *See* St. Mary Axe.
- St. Mary Rouncivall, i. 73; ii. 41, 100, 144, 374.
- St. Mary Spittall, i. 14, 31, 105, 110, 127, 164, 166-8, 230; ii. 74, 144, 151.
- St. Mary Sommerset, i. 218; ii. 1, 5, 6, 10, 141, 324, 357-8.
- St. Mary Staining, i. 303, 305; ii. 141, 340.
- St. Mary-le-Strand, ii. 92-3.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, i. 225-7; ii. 139, 307, 317.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, i. 14, 154, 200, 204-5; ii. 139, 309, 317.
- St. Matthew, Friday Street, i. 312, 322, 344-5; ii. 141.
- St. Michael, in Aldgate, i. 140; ii. 291.
- St. Michael, Basinghall, i. 278-80, 288-9; ii. 140, 336-7.
- St. Michael at Corne, by Paul's Gate, i. 267-8, 313, 341-2, 350; ii. 141, 350.
- St. Michael, Cornhill, i. 148, 190, 195-8; ii. 139, 244, 304-6, 344.
- St. Michael, Crooked Lane, i. 107, 215, 219-22; ii. 139, 168, 314.
- St. Michael Paternoster, i. 71, 239, 242-4; ii. 140.
- St. Michael, Queenhithe, ii. 5, 141, 358.
- St. Michael, Wood Street, *or* Hoggen Lane, i. 291, 296-8; ii. 140, 338-9.
- St. Michael's Lane, i. 216, 219.
- St. Mildred, Bread Street, i. 248, 347-8; ii. 141, 352, 355, 388.
- St. Mildred, Poultry, i. 118, 176, 228, 259, 261-2, 264; ii. 140, 330.
- St. Neots, *or* St. Needes, Hunts, i. 61.
- St. Nicholas Acon, i. 203-4, 218, 222; ii. 139, 309.
- St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, i. 18; ii. 2, 3, 141, 258, 356.
- St. Nicholas Lane, i. 203.
- St. Nicholas Olave, i. 1, 4, 141.
- St. Nicholas Shambles, i. 35, 81, 186, 312-13, 316-19; ii. 141.
- SS. Nicholas and Stephen Chapel, i. 269.
- St. Olave, Hart Street, i. 112, 132, 139, 148; ii. 138, 289.
- St. Olave, Silver Street, i. 291, 304, 306, 315; ii. 141.
- St. Olave, Southwark, i. 110; ii. 53, 64-5, 68, 142.
- St. Olave Upwell, in the Jewry, i. 277-8, 280-4; ii. 140, 336.
- St. Olave's Street, Southwark, ii. 52, 64.
- St. Osyth Abbey, ii. 130.
- St. Pancras, Needlers Lane, i. 258, 261; ii. 140, 330.
- St. Parnell, in the Temple, ii. 142.
- St. Paul's Cathedral: foundation, i. 324; ii. 127; building of, i. 35, 118, 286, 325-7; fires at, i. 22, 35, 69, 97, 324, 326, 331-2; ii. 174, 346-7; chapels in, i. 106, 284, 328-30, 333, 335-7; ii. 90; Chapter House, ii. 19; charnel-house at, i. 293, 329; clochier, i. 330-1; cloisters, i. 109, 293, 327-8; ii. 346; Duke Humphrey's Walk, i. 335; ii. 348-9; Font, i. 225; ii. 316; gates, i. 63; ii. 19, 360; steeple, i. 326-7, 331-2; ii. 346-8; library, i. 328; ii. 346; monuments in, i. 332-3, 335-8; ii. 343, 348-9; procession of the buck at, i. 333-5; ii. 348; attendance of Mayor at, ii. 190; secular use and abuse of, i. 225, 335; ii. 316, 349, 361; mentioned, i. 54, 63, 66-7, 267, 319; ii. 15, 128-38, 221.
- St. Paul's Churchyard, i. 81, 106, 111, 167, 312, 323-6, 338-9; ii. 12, 17-20, 281, 345.
- St. Paul's Cross, *see* Paul's.
- St. Paul's School: ancient, i. 72-3; ii. 281; Colet's, i. 73-4, 111, 330.
- St. Peter, Cornhill, i. 73, 153, 161, 194-5; ii. 125-6, 139, 304.
- St. Peter the Little, by Paul's Wharf, i. 115; ii. 2, 6, 11, 15, 17, 141.
- St. Peter the Poor, Broad Street, i. 175-7; ii. 138, 339.
- St. Peter in the Tower, i. 58; ii. 138, 382.
- St. Peter, Westminster, *see* Westminster Abbey.
- St. Peter, Wood Street, in Cheap, i. 295, 311, 314; ii. 141, 344.
- St. Peter's Hill, ii. 2, 6, 11, 12, 15.
- St. Peter's Lane, Smithfield, ii. 83.
- St. Saviour, Southwark, i. 73; ii. 53, 58, 66, 68, 142.
- St. Sepulchre, *or* St. Pulcher, i. 319, 343; ii. 21-2, 28, 33-4, 38, 51, 80, 86, 142, 361-2.
- St. Sithes, i. 251, 258, 260.
- St. Sithes Lane, i. 251, 260.
- St. Spirit Chapel, ii. 92.
- St. Stephen, Coleman Street, i. 142, 281, 283-4; ii. 140, 336.
- St. Stephen, Walbrook, i. 14, 109, 227-8; ii. 139, 172, 317.
- St. Stephen, Westminster, i. 71, 244, 260; ii. 102, 120-1, 308, 324, 329, 377-9, 388.
- St. Stephen's Alley, ii. 102, 122, 375.
- St. Swithin, by London Stone, i. 108, 223-4; ii. 139, 170, 315-16.
- St. Swithin Lane, i. 223.
- St. Sythes, *see* St. Sithes.

- St. Thomas Acon, *or* Acre, i. 73, 112, 195, 261, 269; ii. 144, 158, 332.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, i. 107, 239, 245-7, 250; ii. 140, 325.
- St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark, ii. 45, 53, 57, 63-4, 69, 95, 142, 144, 367.
- St. Ursula, *see* St. Mary Axe.
- St. Ursula at the Strand, ii. 92.
- St. Vedast, *see* St. Fauster.
- Salisbury Court, i. 70; ii. 45.
- Salt Wharf, ii. 5, 10, 357.
- Salters Hall, i. 347; ii. 316.
- Sanctuary, The, at Westminster, ii. 111, 120, 343, 374, 377-8.
- Sandie House, ii. 11.
- Sandwich, i. 4.
- Saracen's Head, The, Holborn, ii. 34.
- Savoy, i. 101; ii. 93-4.
- Savoy, The, i. 247, 265; ii. 45, 64, 92-5, 97.
- Sawbridgeworth, ii. 107.
- Scalding Alley, *or* Wike, i. 176, 186, 218, 228, 262.
- Scalset, i. 141.
- Scarborough, i. 107, 297.
- Scotland Yard, i. 136; ii. 101, 374.
- Scropes Inn, Holborn, i. 77; ii. 34-5, 362.
- Scropes Inn, Thames Street, ii. 13, 359.
- Sculthorpe, ii. 46.
- Seacole Lane, ii. 21, 38, 87, 362.
- Seething Lane, *see* Sything.
- Sempringham Inn, ii. 29, 361.
- Sergeants Inn, Chancery Lane, i. 77, 79; ii. 42, 88, 91, 363.
- Sergeants Inn, Fleet Street, ii. 77, 79; ii. 47.
- Sergeants Inn, Holborn, i. 77; ii. 35.
- Sermon Lane, ii. 12, 18, 359.
- Sernes Tower, *or* Cornettes-toure, i. 52, 71, 260; ii. 329.
- Sevenoaks, i. 108; ii. 172.
- Sewersditch, *see* Shore-ditch.
- Shadwell, ii. 71.
- Shaft Alley, i. 143-4, 160.
- Shakelwell, ii. 136.
- Shambles, The, *or* St. Nicholas' Shambles, i. 186, 225, 313, 316, 341-3.
- Shareborne, *or* Sherborne Lane, i. 14, 200, 203; ii. 307.
- Sheen, i. 298.
- Shelley House, i. 303; ii. 340.
- Shere Lane, *see* Shyre.
- Sheremoniars Lane, *see* Sermon Lane.
- Shoe, *or* Shew Lane, i. 109; ii. 21-2, 38, 40, 87, 91, 362.
- Shooter's Hill, i. 98.
- Shoreditch, *or* Sewersditch, i. 31, 115, 166; ii. 73-7, 80, 136, 146, 194, 367, 369.
- Shoreditch Cross, ii. 76.
- Shropshire, i. 113.
- Shyre, *or* Shire Lane, ii. 22, 43, 91.
- Sidon, *or* Sithing Lane, *see* Sything.
- Silchester, i. 4.
- Silver Street, i. 291, 299, 304, 306; ii. 344.
- Simpson's Lane, i. 239.
- Skinners Hall, i. 118, 230.
- Skinners' Well, i. 11, 15-16, 93, 104; ii. 31, 86, 272.
- Smart's Key, i. 43, 205-6.
- Smithfield, i. 11, 16, 28, 35, 49, 73-4, 79-82, 93, 109, 202, 219-20, 244-5, 254, 319; ii. 21-2, 25, 28-33, 50, 80-1, 133, 166, 361.
- Smithfield Bars, ii. 21-2, 28, 81, 83.
- Smithfield Pond, i. 16; ii. 21, 29, 270.
- Snow, *or* Snor Hill, ii. 21, 34, 38, 87.
- Somar's Key, i. 43, 206.
- Somerset, ii. 67, 81.
- Somerset House, i. 77, 193; ii. 45, 85, 93.
- Sopers Lane, i. 81-2, 251, 258-61, 268; ii. 164, 249, 327, 330.
- Southampton House, ii. 87.
- South Ockendon, *or* South-uckenton, i. 210.
- Southwark, i. 12, 21-2, 24-6, 60, 73, 96, 119-20, 211, 245, 285; ii. 52-69, 95, 100, 142, 146, 365-7.
- Southwark Place, ii. 53, 59, 68.
- Spalding, ii. 179.
- Spinilas Pleasure, i. 166; ii. 288.
- Spitalfields, i. 168.
- Spittle Croft, ii. 81.
- Spittle Cross, i. 110, 167, 246; ii. 240.
- Spittle Lane, i. 240.
- Sporiar Lane, i. 133; ii. 290.
- Sprinkle, *or* Sugar Loaf Alley, i. 138.
- Spur Inn, The, ii. 62.
- Spuren, *or* Spooners Lane, ii. 1, 356.
- Spurrier Row, i. 339.
- Staines, ii. 70, 153, 170.
- Staining Lane, i. 298, 303-5; ii. 340.
- Standards, The: in Cheap, i. 17, 26, 118, 258-9, 264-5, 271, 290, 344; ii. 160, 164, 173, 249, 251; in Fleet, *see* Fleet Conduit; at Leadenhall corner, i. 188; ii. 285, 302; in Old Bailey, ii. 38; by Paul's Gate, i. 265, 267; ii. 251, *see* Old Cross.
- Staple Inn, i. 77; ii. 40, 363.
- Star Chamber, The, ii. 119-20, 377.
- Stationers Hall, ii. 20.
- Steelyard, *or* Styleyard, The, i. 41, 232-5; ii. 7, 314, 318-21.
- Steeple Morden, i. 227.
- Stepney (Stebunheth), i. 54, 99, 142, 252; ii. 24, 72-4, 132-3, 136.
- Stew Lane, Queenhithe, ii. 10.
- Stews, The, Southwark, ii. 54, 366.
- Stinking Lane, i. 312, 316; ii. 345; *see* Chick Lane.
- Stirling, i. 54.
- Storkfishmongers Row, i. 81, 213; ii. 5, 357.
- Stocks, The, in Cheap, i. 102, 176, 194, 199, 225.

Index of Places

465

- Stocks Market, The, i. 17, 81, 106, 117-18, 183, 185-7, 203, 218, 225-8; ii. 159, 163, 302, 316-17.
- Stodies Lane, i. 106, 240.
- Stoke by Guildford, i. 222.
- Stoke Newington, i. 114; ii. 74, 146.
- Stokenheath (Stikonheth), i. 115.
- Stone Cross at Strand, ii. 91, 93, 96.
- Stony Stratford, i. 266.
- Stortford Castle, i. 324; ii. 130.
- Stourton House, ii. 123, 380.
- Strand, The, i. 77, 193; ii. 19, 45, 85, 91-6.
- Strand Bridge, i. 77; ii. 93, 96.
- Strand Inn, i. 77; ii. 92-3, 97-8.
- Stratford-on-Avon, i. 111; ii. 133, 178.
- Stratford-le-Bow, i. 30, 156-7, 253-4; ii. 136, 146, 295-6.
- Streatham, i. 131.
- Stulpes, The, i. 211.
- Suffolk, i. 31, 144, 146, 163; ii. 86.
- Suffolk House, Southwark, i. 53, 59, 100.
- Suffolk Lane, i. 216, 237.
- Suffolk Place, Charing Cross, ii. 60.
- Summers Hithe, ii. 6.
- Sun, The, Tavern, Cripple-gate, i. 297.
- Sun, The, Tavern, Westminster, ii. 376.
- Surrey, i. 119, 131; ii. 52, 60, 68.
- Sussex, i. 22.
- Sussex House, ii. 67.
- Swan, The, *see* Old Swan.
- Swan, The, Crooked Lane, i. 219; ii. 314.
- Swan, The, Southwark, ii. 55.
- Swan, The, Brewhouse, in Broad Street, i. 112, 184.
- Swan Alley, i. 192.
- Sything, *or* Sydon (Seething) Lane, i. 131-2, 139; ii. 289.
- T
- Tabard, The, ii. 53, 62.
- Tallow-Chandlers Hall, i. 118, 230.
- Tamarsilde, *or* Tanners Seld, i. 257-8; ii. 329.
- Tasell Close, i. 166.
- Temple, The, i. 12, 77, 213, 280; ii. 14, 22, 47-51, 87-8, 365.
- Temple, The Inner, i. 77; ii. 50.
- Temple, The Middle, i. 77; ii. 19, 50-1, 365.
- Temple Bar, i. 77, 193; ii. 21, 91-2, 96-7.
- Temple Church, The, ii. 50-1, 365.
- Tewkesbury, i. 280.
- Thames, The, i. 1, 2, 5, 8-15, 21-8, 40-1, 43-6, 49, 59, 64-5, 69, 81-2, 94, 106, 118, 120-2, 129, 200, 211, 225, 229, 235, 238-9, 247, 249, 259; ii. 3, 4, 10, 11, 14, 22, 45-6, 52, 54, 56, 65-6, 71, 77, 91-3, 96, 114-15, 153, 162, 170, 199-201, 213, 220.
- Thames Street, i. 81, 106, 132-3, 135-7, 188, 205-6, 210-11, 213-16, 219, 229, 231, 234; ii. 1, 2, 4-6, 11-13, 269.
- Thavies Inn, i. 77; ii. 39, 363.
- Theatre, The, i. 93; ii. 236, 262, 368-9.
- Thele, Herts, ii. 134.
- Thieves Lane, ii. 63.
- Thieving Lane, ii. 104, 375.
- Thorney, ii. 105.
- Threadneedle, *or* Threadneedle Street, i. 175, 180, 183, 193.
- Three Cranes, The, i. 239; ii. 305, 322-3.
- Three Cranes Lane, i. 239.
- Throgmorton Street, i. 175, 179.
- Tilbury, ii. 127.
- Tiltyard, The, ii. 101.
- Timberhithe, *or* Timber Street, ii. 10, 358.
- Tintagel, i. 215.
- Tiptree, i. 25.
- Tode Well, *see* Gode Well.
- Tooting Bec, i. 131.
- Tortington House, i. 224; ii. 315-16.
- Tothill Fields, ii. 123, 374.
- Tothill Street, ii. 122-3, 374.
- Tottenham, i. 31; ii. 74, 80.
- Tower of London, The, building and repair of, i. 44-9; history of, i. 49-59; its uses, i. 59; its gates, i. 49; gunners of, i. 166; mint in, i. 51-3, 204, 305; ii. 174; justices sit there, i. 49, 51, 325; ii. 7; Records kept there, i. 12, 59; ii. 246; mentioned, i. 10, 12, 19, 20, 22, 43, 67, 84, 121, 123-4, 129-30, 136-7, 244, 302, 337, 349; ii. 19, 30, 48, 70, 115, 176.
- Tower Ditch, i. 19, 46, 121, 129.
- Tower Hill, i. 47-8, 58, 113, 124-5, 127, 129-30, 139, 147-8, 178; ii. 71-2.
- Tower Postern, i. 20, 28-9, 47, 129; ii. 70, 146, 232.
- Tower Royal, i. 71, 239, 243-6, 250; ii. 280, 324.
- Tower Street, i. 130-4; ii. 232.
- Tower Street Ward, i. 44, 49, 119, 129-38, 205, 226; ii. 138.
- Town Ditch, The, i. 10, 19, 20, 108, 126, 291; ii. 77, 273.
- Townesend Lane, ii. 6.
- Treves, i. 233.
- Trigge Lane, ii. 11.
- Trinity Priory, *or* Christchurch, Aldgate, i. 14, 19, 29, 45-6, 64, 73, 121-4, 127-8, 139-42, 146-7, 154, 162, 225, 246, 249, 258; ii. 6, 152, 221, 281, 286-7, 291, 293, 315, 329.
- Trinity Church, Knight-riding Street, i. 239, 248, 344; ii. 1, 2, 141.
- Trinity Church, Minorities, i. 126; ii. 138, 382.
- Trinity Lane, i. 344; ii. 1, 3, 4, 141.
- Troynovant, i. 1, 3, 8.
- Tun, The, in Cornhill, i. 17, 106, 188-91; ii. 159, 161, 170, 302, 385.
- Turnbridge, i. 113, 317.
- Turnagain Lane, ii. 21, 34, 38, 86.

- Turnbase Lane, i. 250-1; ii. 327.
 Turnmill Brook, i. 13, 15, 26; ii. 21, 29, 34, 231, 271.
 Turnmill Street, ii. 83, 86, 271, 371.
 Twopenny Ward, i. 115; ii. 285.
 Tyburn, i. 16, 18, 82, 109, 191, 292-3, 322; ii. 32, 41, 91, 367, 372.
- U
- Upchurch, Kent, i. 124; ii. 313-14.
 Uttoxeter (Wroxcaster), i. 4.
- V
- Van Dun's Almshouses, ii. 123, 380.
 Vanner's Lane, i. 240.
 Verulam, i. 4.
 Vintners Hall, i. 106, 240; ii. 247.
 Vintry, The, i. 81, 136, 238-41; ii. 323.
 Vintry Ward, i. 71, 120, 238-50; ii. 140, 354.
 Vlfrimhampton, *see* Wolverhampton.
- W
- Walbrook, i. 11-14, 16, 18, 27, 109-10, 118-20, 175-6, 186, 227-9, 238-9, 242, 245, 250, 258-9, 261-2, 276, 282, 345; ii. 77, 271, 369.
 Walbrook (the street), i. 81, 118, 225, 227-9.
 Walbrook Ward, i. 120, 223-9; ii. 139, 286, 317.
 Walden, Essex, i. 46.
 Walnut Tree, The, ii. 64.
 Waltham, i. 31, 139, 266; ii. 80.
 Walthamstow, i. 112; ii. 285.
 Wapping, ii. 70-1, 367.
 Wardrobe, The Great, ii. 12, 15-16, 280.
 Wardrobe, The Old, i. 282.
 Wardrobe, The Queen's, i. 71, 244; ii. 280, 324.
 Wardrobe, Queen Jane's, i. 309; ii. 343.
 Ware, i. 29, 31, 245; ii. 51, 80.
 Warwick, ii. 48.
 Warwick Inn, i. 343; ii. 351.
 Warwick Lane, i. 88, 313, 339, 343; ii. 12, 16, 351.
 Warwickshire, i. 111, 321.
 Water Lane, Farringdon Without, ii. 22, 45.
 Water Lane, Tower Street, i. 43, 133, 135; ii. 290.
 Watling Street, i. 35, 81, 250-1, 312, 323, 344-6; ii. 352.
 Waxchandlers Hall, i. 298.
 Waverley Abbey, ii. 56.
 Weavers Hall, i. 285.
 Week St. Mary, i. 111.
 Well Street, ii. 136.
 Welling Hall, Kent, ii. 83.
 Wells, River of, i. 11-13, 16; ii. 29, 78, 231, 270-1.
 Were Path, ii. 7, 358.
 West Cheap, *see* Cheap.
 Westheth, ii. 136.
 Westley, Essex, i. 333.
 Westminster: description of, ii. 97-124, 373-80; churches in, ii. 142-3; Parliaments at, i. 340; ii. 54; tournament at, ii. 99; Mayor takes his charge at, ii. 174-5, 179; mentioned, i. 12, 66, 77, 82, 90-1, 94-5, 103, 265-6, 280; ii. 26, 59, 89, 96, 193.
 Westminster Abbey, i. 21-2, 43, 50, 72, 77; ii. 104-12, 127, 375-7; College of St. Peter at, ii. 108, 124, 138, 142.
 Westminster Clochard, ii. 120, 378.
 Westminster Clockhouse, ii. 117, 121-2, 379-80.
 Westminster Hall, i. 45, 66, 199, 217, 306; ii. 43, 113-19, 158.
 Westminster Palace, i. 265; ii. 40, 106, 112-15, 117, 122, 377-80.
 West Smithfield, *see* Smithfield.
 Weyhouse, The, Cornhill, i. 192.
 Weyhouse, The, Westminster, ii. 120, 378.
 Whitechapel, i. 127; ii. 72, 136, 367.
 Whitecross Street, i. 291, 301-2; ii. 79.
 Whitefriars, i. 310; ii. 22, 46-7, 364.
 White Hall, The, ii. 120, 377.
 Whitehall Palace, i. 136; ii. 44, 89, 100-2, 117, 134.
 White Lion Gaol, ii. 39, 53, 60, 366.
 White Rose, The, Tavern, ii. 107, 376.
 White Tower, The, i. 28, 45, 47, 49, 59.
 Whittington College, i. 109, 242-3; ii. 145, 172.
 Wiltshire, i. 124, 131.
 Wimborne, i. 183.
 Winchcombe, i. 11.
 Winchester, i. 54, 286; ii. 103, 127.
 Winchester House, Broad Street, i. 176-7.
 Winchester House, Southwark, ii. 53, 56.
 Winchester Seld, i. 242; ii. 324.
 Winchester Stairs, ii. 56.
 Windagain Lane, ii. 21, 38, 360.
 Windgoose Lane, i. 234; ii. 320-1.
 Windmill, The, i. 278; ii. 335.
 Windsor, i. 46, 50, 90, 184, 264; ii. 32, 98, 169.
 Windsor House, i. 312, 89, 96, 193.
 Woburn, i. 266.
 Wodeham, i. 62.
 Wolseys, *or* Wolfes Gate, i. 42, 235; ii. 9, 278.
 Wolverhampton (Vlfrimhampton), i. 111; ii. 180.
 Wood Street, i. 278, 290-1, 295-9, 303, 311, 313, 350; ii. 338.
 Wood Wharf, ii. 279.
 Woodbridge, ii. 86.
 Woodmongers Hall, ii. 16, 359.
 Woodroffe Lane, i. 139, 147-8; ii. 239.
 Woodstock, i. 48, 123.
 Woolchurch Haw, i. 226; ii. 317.
 Woolhouses, at Westminster, ii. 104, 375, 378, 388.
 Wool Key, *see* Wool Wharf.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-08244-0 - A Survey of London: Reprinted from the Text of 1603, with Introduction and Notes: Volume 2

Edited by C.L. Kingsford

Index

[More information](#)*Index of Places*

467

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Woolsey Street, <i>see</i> Wolseys.
 Woolstaple, The, Westminster, ii. 102-4, 120, 122, 374-5.
 Wool Wharf, i. 108, 135-6, 226.
 Woolwich, ii. 114.
 Woore Path, <i>see</i> Were Path.</p> | <p>Worcester House, Vintry, i. 242; ii. 324.
 Worcester Inn, Strand, ii. 93.
 Wrestlers Inn, The, i. 150, 170.
 Wringwren Lane, i. 239, 245, 250.
 Wrotham, i. 37.
 Wycombe, i. 245.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">Y</p> <p>York, i. 54, 279-80; ii. 31, 35, 60, 103, 125; Abbey of St. Mary at, ii. 16.
 York House, Westminster, i. 60, 100.
 York Place, afterwards Whitehall, ii. 59, 89, 100, 117, 134.</p> |
|---|--|--|

INDEX III: OF SUBJECTS

A

aldermen: their office and tenure, ii. 155, 166, 187, 205, 385-6; deposition of, ii. 168, 323; antiquity of, ii. 149; in 12th century, i. 80; ii. 286, 301, 307, 316; prior of Trinity an alderman by right, i. 123, 141; instances of hereditary, i. 310-11; ii. 343-4; wards called after, ii. 286, 343; first alderman of Southwark, ii. 69; their Court, i. 271; dress or livery of, i. 123, 167, 231; ii. 193-4; knighted, ii. 168; at St. Bartholomew's fair, i. 104.
 ale: i. 83; export duty on, i. 206.
 aliens: resident in Aldgate, i. 149-50; in Billingsgate, i. 208; at St. Martin's, i. 309; ii. 343; in Southwark, ii. 64, 66; at St. Katherine's, i. 124; ii. 287; unpopularity of, i. 152; ii. 175, 178; Dutchmen, i. 176, 208, 219; ii. 287, 314; French, i. 152, 164.
 alien-merchants: duties and privileges of, i. 32, 44, 82, 232-3; regulations for, i. 155; ii. 162; place of meeting, i. 201. Easterlings, i. 32, 232-3; ii.

178, 278, 319; Florentines, i. 201; Genoese, i. 136-7; Lombards, i. 201, 241; ii. 175, 307.
 alien-priorities: i. 131, 137, 149, 301; ii. 13-14, 39, 67, 80, 144.
 All-Hallows Eve: celebration of, i. 97; ii. 190.
 almshouses: in London, i. 106, 109, 112-16, 125, 148, 170-1, 177, 181, 183, 240, 242-3, 299, 301-2, 304, 310, 347; ii. 4, 71, 74, 181; at Westminster, ii. 122-3, 380; elsewhere, i. 108, 112, 115; ii. 86.
 Anthony-pigs: i. 75, 184; ii. 301.
 antiquities: found in excavations, i. 160, 168-70, 333, 345; ii. 43, 351.
 apothecaries: i. 161, 260; ii. 329-30.
 apprentices: i. 107, 152, 271.
 archery: practice of, in Finsbury field, i. 104; ii. 77, 370; in Tasell close, i. 166; disuse of, i. 104; ii. 79; archers in marching-watch, i. 102.
 Armourers Company: i. 284; ii. 190.
 arms of the City: i. 63, 221; ii. 314.
 artillery: i. 158, 166.
 assize of bread: i. 157, 191; ii. 156.

B

Bailiffs: of the City, ii. 149, 206.
 bakehouses: public, ii. 65.
 bakers: their places of trade, i. 157, 348; ii. 295; fraudulent, punishment of, i. 157, 191; ii. 177, 295; regulations for, i. 344; ii. 9.
 Bakers Company: ii. 191; their Hall-motes, i. 344.
 ball, games at: *see* football, tennis.
 banqueting-houses: ii. 78, 80.
 Barber-Surgeons Company: i. 315; ii. 191.
 barges: i. 118, 259; ii. 1, 6, 10; the mayor's, ii. 117, 179.
 barristers: i. 76-9.
 Bartholomew Fair: i. 16, 104; ii. 27, 361.
 basket-makers: i. 150, 209, 211; ii. 294.
 beads: *see end of account of each ward*.
 beams, or weighing machines: the king's, i. 192; common-beams, i. 156, 159; ii. 318.
 bear-baiting: i. 93, 95; ii. 54, 366.
 beerhouses: i. 42, 137.
 bells: of churches, i. 142, 185, 196, 202, 246, 255-6, 261, 293, 330; ii. 28,

H h 2

- 305; common bell of the City, i. 325, 331; ii. 278; Bow-bell, i. 255; ii. 329; in Clochard and Clock-house at Westminster, ii. 120-1, 378-80; chime of, on Fleet Standard, ii. 41; names of, i. 330; ii. 305, 379.
- bell-founders: ii. 288, 290, 305.
- Blacksmiths Company: ii. 2, 5, 17, 192.
- bladers: i. 245; ii. 325.
- bladesmiths: i. 245; ii. 325.
- Bladesmiths Company: ii. 192.
- boats: i. 49, 206, 211, 229; ii. 1; number of, on Thames, i. 12; on Fleet, i. 13.
- boltes: legal exercises, i. 78; ii. 281.
- bones, ancient: i. 275, 292; ii. 333, 337.
- bonfires: at Midsummer, i. 101; as precaution against plague, i. 101; ii. 283.
- books: i. 87, 194; ii. 23, 123.
- bournes *or* brooks: i. 12-15, 200, 239; ii. 270-1; vaulted over, i. 14, 27, 239; ii. 232.
- bowling-alleys: i. 104, 126-7, 149, 165, 350; ii. 79, 80, 102, 294, 368.
- bowyers: i. 81, 339; ii. 79, 370.
- Bowyers Company: i. 299; ii. 191.
- brasses: monumental, i. 306; ii. 23, 75.
- bread: assize of, i. 157, 191; ii. 156; charities for, i. 145, 148; price of, i. 156-7; 344.
- brewers: i. 81; ii. 9.
- Brewers Company: i. 297; ii. 191; rebuild Cripple-gate, i. 33.
- brewhouses: i. 64, 184, 211, 232, 235, 237; ii. 11, 13, 16-17, 43; public, ii. 66.
- brick: use of, i. 119, 142, 194; made in Moorfields, i. 10; ii. 76.
- bridges: i. 21-7, 239, 242; ii. 52, 66, 95; bridge, *or* landing-place, ii. 122; draw-bridge, i. 25-6.
- Bridgemasters: i. 14, 226, 277.
- brokers: i. 129; ii. 28, 289, 361.
- brothels: *see* Stews.
- Brotherhoods: *see* Fraternities.
- Broyderars: *see* Embroiderers.
- budget-makers: ii. 19.
- building: character of early, i. 3-7; regulation of, i. 83, 193, 226; ii. 368; high houses come into use, i. 129, 151, 194; ii. 19; vaulted, i. 325, 348. Growth of, in city, i. 124, 129, 149, 165-6, 250; ii. 21, 27-8, 367; in suburbs, i. 127-9; ii. 52, 66, 70-4, 78, 86-7, 98, 368; at Westminster, ii. 102, 368. *See* brick, foundation-stones, glass, stone, thatch, tile, wood.
- bull-baiting: i. 93; ii. 54, 366.
- burel: (cloth), i. 286; ii. 313.
- burial grounds: i. 114, 124, 162, 165, 201, 221, 227, 255, 262, 294; ii. 3, 17, 81, 296.
- butchers: their places of trade, i. 81, 187-8, 211, 216, 316, 343; ii. 312; their scalding-house, i. 211; regulations for, i. 317.
- Butchers Company: i. 316; ii. 191.

C

- Candlemas: festivities at, i. 96-7.
- candles: makers of, i. 218; ii. 313; price of, i. 85.
- caps: worn by citizens, ii. 194.
- cards: games at, i. 97.
- Carpenters Company: i. 176; ii. 191.
- carriages: *see* coaches.
- carriers: i. 231, 346; ii. 282, 353.
- carts: shod carts prohibited, i. 83; increased number of, *id.*; streets too narrow for, i. 240.
- causeways: i. 32, 113.
- Chamberlain: The City, i. 102, 156, 161-2, 207, 235; ii. 187-9; his court, i. 271; ii. 21, 37, 362.
- chandlers: i. 218. *See* Tallow-chandlers, Wax-chandlers.
- chantries: i. 23, 124, 131, 185, 195-6, 205, 210, 218, 227, 235, 245-6, 249, 253, 257, 262, 270, 274-5, 281, 284, 307, 309, 323, 335-6, 339, 342, 347, 351; ii. 2, 5, 39, 41, 57, 298-90, 302, 312, 315, 325-6, 328, 330-1, 352, 364; lands of, sequestered, i. 197, 263.
- charcoal: i. 148, 302; ii. 335.
- charities: of old time, i. 141; ii. 291; disregard of, i. 148, 154, 198, 246; ii. 293; for apprentices, i. 107, 116; for blind, i. 106; for bread, i. 145, 148; for churches, i. 114, 186, 195, 197-8, 210, 235, 252-3, 293, 297, 314; ii. 5, 86; for coal, i. 112-14, 174, 204; ii. 86; for education, i. 109, 174; for highways, i. 110-11, 113; 245-6, 264-5; ii. 5, 86, 173, 178, 328; for maids' marriages, i. 110-11, 154, 197, 283; ii. 173, 328; for poor and beggars, i. 89-90, 107-8, 110, 112-15, 197-8, 235, 246, 348; ii. 5, 86, 173, 179; for prisoners, i. 40, 106, 110, 112, 115, 154, 246; ii. 39, 173; for sermons, i. 110, 168, 185, 198, 201, 246. *See also* almshouses, hospitals, schools.
- charters: i. 22, 29, 43, 68, 121-5, 232, 324; ii. 6, 57, 105-6, 111, 128-9, 148.
- cheese: i. 213.
- cheesemongers: ii. 4.
- choirs and choristers: i. 154, 198, 274; ii. 123, 137.
- Christmas: sports and decorations at, i. 96-7; ii. 348.
- claret: i. 85; ii. 323.

Index of Subjects

469

- cloth: Colours of, i. 86, 89, 102; ii. 189. Kinds of: bayes, i. 116; burel, i. 286; ii. 313; canvas, i. 155; Mustardvillers, ii. 189; ray, i. 86; ii. 166, 190; say, i. 102, 155; worsted, i. 102, 155. Markets for, i. 155-6, 284, 288. Price of, i. 86; ii. 189.
- Clothworkers Company: their hall, i. 133; almshouses, i. 310; bequests to, i. 310; ii. 86, 345.
- coaches: first use of, i. 83-4; ii. 282-3.
- coal: i. 112-13, 160, 174; ii. 38; duty on, i. 206; not to be burnt in London, ii. 162.
- cockfighting: i. 92; cockpit at Westminster, ii. 102, 374.
- coinage: i. 51-7. *See* money.
- Colleges: religious, i. 220, 223, 243, 273, 307, 327-8; ii. 108; educational, i. 75-6.
- common-beam: at Leadenhall, i. 156, 158; at the Erber, ii. 318.
- Common Council, Court of: administration by, i. 29, 228; ii. 182; grants by, i. 20, 128, 155, 242, 327, 332, 342; meetings of, i. 65, 221, 271; ordinances by, i. 39; ii. 189; petition to, i. 158.
- Common Councillors: number of. *See at end of each Ward.*
- common-fields: i. 83; ii. 72, 74, 77.
- Common Hunt: ii. 188-9, 370.
- Common-Sergeant, The: ii. 188-9.
- Companies, The City: ii. 191-3.
- Compters, *or* Counters: the sheriffs prisons, i. 263, 296; clerks of the, i. 231; wards in, i. 115; ii. 285. *See* Compters *in* Index II.
- Conduits: gifts for building, i. 173, 211, 266, 292-3, 300; ii. 34, 41, 173, 177, 179; built at charge of City, i. 128, 173, 283, 342; ii. 41; at charge of inhabitants, ii. 41. *See* Conduits *in* Index II.
- Conscience, Court of: i. 271.
- cooks *and* cookhouses: i. 79, 81, 152, 216-17, 238; ii. 313, 322.
- Cooks Company: i. 309.
- Coopers Company: i. 116, 289; ii. 191.
- cordwainers: their places of trade, i. 250, 261; regulations for, i. 351.
- Cordwainers Company: i. 351; ii. 191.
- corn: importation of, i. 41, 108-9, 206, 232-4; ii. 7, 9, 169, 173; garners for, i. 110, 153, 156-7, 208, 266; ii. 65, 174, 180; market for, i. 187, 343; duties on, i. 206, 213; price of, i. 110, 234; ii. 160, 163, 167, 173; charge for grinding, ii. 160.
- Corporation, The City: property of, i. 153, 226, 234, 242, 273, 288; ii. 10, 11, 336; revenue of, i. 271; ii. 209; farm sheriffwick of London and Middlesex, ii. 148-50, 209.
- Corpus Christi procession: i. 230-1; ii. 284.
- counsel of the City: i. 231, 308; ii. 386.
- Counters: *see* Compters.
- Courts of the City: i. 271; ii. 188.
- Courts of Law: ii. 59, 117-20.
- cranes: i. 238-9; ii. 10.
- cressets: carried in marching watch, i. 102.
- curfew: i. 99, 255; ii. 329.
- curriers: i. 81, 176, 250, 261.
- Curriers Company: i. 297; ii. 191.
- Custos, *or* Warden, of the City: ii. 157-61, 169.
- customs, customhouse: i. 41, 135.
- cutlers: i. 245; ii. 19, 325.
- Cutlers Company: i. 244-5; ii. 190.
- D
- Dance of Death, at St. Paul's: i. 109, 327-8; ii. 346.
- dancing: i. 95-7, 102.
- dearth: i. 90, 108-10; ii. 163.
- debt: imprisonment for, i. 33, 37, 39.
- devil, the: tears up a standard, i. 97; appears at St. Michael, Cornhill, i. 196.
- dicing: in private houses, i. 96, 106.
- dicing-houses: public, i. 104, 149; ii. 79, 368.
- ditch of the City: made in 1211, i. 19; ii. 273; its cleansing, i. 19, 20; ii. 273; nearly filled up, i. 20, 164; ii. 297; encroachments on, i. 126, 129; traces of Roman, ii. 273.
- ditch of the Tower: i. 28, 129.
- drainage: of streets, i. 175; of Moorfields, i. 32; ii. 76-7, 369-70.
- drapers: i. 81, 199, 217, 218, 346; ii. 27, 352.
- Drapers Company: ii. 190; their Hall and arms, i. 180; incorporated, *id.*; bequests to, i. 112, 154, 195; property of, ii. 91; repair wall, i. 10; their almshouse, i. 302.
- dress: of aldermen, i. 123, 167, 231; ii. 193-4; of citizens, i. 95; ii. 193-5, 386; of mayor's officers, i. 102; ii. 189; of marching watch, i. 91, 102-3; of mummers, i. 96; of a nobleman's household, i. 86, 88-9; extravagant shoes, i. 351; legislation on, *id.* *See also*, caps, cloth, furs, silk.
- drowning: accidents by, i. 16, 24, 25, 41, 230; punishment of death by, i. 65; ii. 273.
- drunkenness: in early times, i. 7, 80; increase of in sixteenth century, i. 83; ii. 282; tipping-houses, i. 343.

- Dutch merchants and residents : i. 176, 208, 219; ii. 314, 323.
dye-houses : i. 232; ii. 320-1.
Dyers Company : i. 237; ii. 190.
- E
- earthquake : i. 47.
Easter : festivities at, i. 98.
education : i. 71-9. *See* charities, colleges, schools.
enclosures and encroachments : on highways and commons, i. 83; ii. 29, 72, 74, 77; on banks of streams, i. 12, 14, 16, 119; on Town ditch, i. 126, 129, 164; on Tower Hill, i. 129-30; on streets, i. 268, 297, 343, 346.
Embroiderers Company : i. 314; ii. 191.
epitaphs : i. 197, 207, 222, 248, 251-3, 262, 276, 283, 289, 296, 306-7, 336; ii. 23, 58, 309, 311, 321, 326-7, 335, 338-9, 341-2, 357.
exchange of money : i. 52-3, 71, 260, 323; ii. 18, 159.
executions : at Aldgate, i. 144; at the Elms, Smithfield, i. 49, 51, 65, 254; ii. 29; at the Standard, i. 234, 265; at Tower Hill, i. 48, 58-9; at Tyburn, ii. 91, 372; at Wapping, ii. 70-1, 367.
executors : neglect shown by, i. 114-16, 148, 154, 198, 273.
- F
- fables : i. 118, 173, 206, 220-1, 275, 292, 305, 349; ii. 132.
fairs : i. 104; ii. 27, 69, 101, 361.
false accusers : i. 254; ii. 32, 76.
Farriers Company : ii. 192.
famines : i. 90, 108; ii. 163.
feasts : the mayor's, i. 272-3; ii. 190; at Goldsmiths Hall, i. 305; ii. 341-2; at Westminster, ii. 113-16; Midsummer banqueting in streets, i. 101.
fellowships : *see* City Companies.
felons : burial of, ii. 82.
ferry : on site of London Bridge, i. 21; ii. 56, 273.
festivals : celebration of, i. 97-104; attendance of mayor at St. Paul's on, ii. 190. *See* All-Hallows Eve, Candlemas, Corpus Christi, Easter, Mayday, Midsummer.
fifteenths : grants of, by City, i. 128, 332; ii. 214; bequests for relief of wards from, i. 109, 205, 207, 253; ii. 172, 176, 309-10.
fires : in 1087, i. 35, 69, 118, 324; in 1136, i. 22, 139, 224; in 1212, i. 24; at St. Paul's, i. 326, 331-2; ii. 174, 346-7; at Westminster, ii. 106, 117, 121; other fires, i. 25, 30, 59, 60, 65, 148, 155, 209-10, 222, 294, 299, 347; ii. 98. Building regulations to prevent, i. 83, 193, 295.
fish : in Thames, i. 8; in Town ditch, i. 20; shell-fish, i. 42, 206; markets for, i. 42, 106, 117, 187, 225, 346; ii. 163, 302; ports for, i. 41, 206; ii. 5; price of, i. 85.
fishmongers : i. 81, 211, 213, 346, 351; ii. 4-5.
Fishmongers Company : precedence, ii. 190; brotherhood of, i. 195; anciently two companies, i. 213; united, i. 215; their Halls and Hallmotes, 214-15; ii. 5, 357; their importance, i. 214; quarrel with clothing guilds, i. 214-15; ii. 312; quarrel with the Skinners, ii. 331; their fables about Walworth, i. 215; renew and falsify his tomb, i. 220; amity with Goldsmiths, i. 215; their pageant in 1298, i. 95, 213.
flat-caps : of citizens, ii. 195-6, 386.
fletchers : i. 81; ii. 79.
Fletchers Company : ii. 191.
floods on Thames : ii. 114-15.
folkmote : of citizens, i. 325, 331; ii. 345-6.
football : i. 92, 94.
foundation-stones : laying of, i. 60, 166, 193, 272; ii. 107, 303.
founders : i. 81, 277.
Founders Company : i. 283; ii. 191.
Foysters Company : ii. 191.
Fraternities, *or* Brotherhoods : i. 131, 146, 155, 161, 170, 182, 195, 201, 205, 230, 237, 245, 263, 270, 284, 286, 300, 301, 309, 330; ii. 80, 92, 192, 293, 304.
freedom of city : honorary, i. 107; an alderman deprived of, ii. 323.
friars : i. 68, 277, 317-18, 339; ii. 88-9.
frippers, *or* second-hand dealers : i. 199, 217.
fruit : import of, i. 206.
Fruiterers Company : i. 242; ii. 192.
Fullers Company : ii. 191.
furs : of variable Miniver (or powdered Ermin); of Budge or Lamb, i. 86; i. 87, 250; ii. 327.
- G
- galley-halfpence, i. 132-3; ii. 289.
galley-men : i. 132, 137.
games : i. 92, 94-5, 97. *See* bowling, cards, football, Quintain, tables, tennis.
gardens : in the city, i. 19, 31, 48, 149, 151, 165, 200, 211, 246, 255, 273, 288, 328; in suburbs, i. 291; ii. 66, 68, 78-80, 88; garden-plots, i. 125-7, 129, 131, 148; ii. 33; of pleasure, i. 165, 176, 179, 301; in Moorfields, i. 32, 291; ii. 78, 274, 369-70.
garden-houses : i. 127, 129, 301; ii. 78, 80, 370.
garlick : i. 249; ii. 9.
garners, *or* granaries : i. 110, 153, 156-7, 208, 266; ii. 65, 174, 180.

Index of Subjects

471

- gates: i. 27-9; keeping of, i. 29; ii. 146; repair of, i. 32, 34, 42, 232-3.
- giants: supposed remains of, i. 275, 348-9; ii. 333, 337, 353; Stow disbelieves in, i. 348; ii. 353; in City pageants, i. 103.
- Girdlers Company: ii. 191.
- glass: introduction of, i. 7; glazing of churches, i. 173, 248, 252-3, 317; of Guildhall, i. 109, 272, 274; ii. 194, 333; stained, i. 40, 107-8, 145, 173, 194, 196, 223, 229, 245, 248, 252-3, 262, 274; ii. 3, 33, 194; factory, i. 148; price of, ii. 327-8.
- Glaziers Company: i. 248; ii. 191.
- goddards: i. 343.
- gold coinage: i. 51-7.
- goldsmiths: i. 81, 345; ii. 351-2.
- Goldsmiths Company: i. 305-6; ii. 171, 190, 355; bequests to, i. 305; ii. 171; repair City Wall, i. 10; quarrel with Taylors, ii. 158.
- Grey Tanners Company: ii. 192.
- grocers: i. 81, 211, 260-1, 264; ii. 329-30.
- Grocers Company: i. 118, 263; ii. 190, 325, 328, 334-5; bequests to, i. 108, 192, 263-4; contribute to improvement of Guildhall, i. 273.
- guilds: i. 120-1, 263, 284, 286; ii. 192, 312. *See also* Fraternities.
- guns: use of in 1471, i. 30; hand-guns, i. 102, 261; stored at Leadenhall, i. 155, 158; gunners of the Tower, i. 166; gunfounding, i. 128; ii. 288.
- gunpowder: explosions of, i. 49, 222; ii. 95.
- H
- haberdashers, i. 81, 211, 264; ii. 311.
- Haberdashers Company, i. 298, 304; ii. 190.
- haft-makers, i. 245.
- Hallmote, Courts of, i. 214-15, 271, 344; ii. 5, 357.
- Hanse, The: i. 232-5; ii. 284, 319-20; repair Bishopsgate, i. 32, 232-3.
- henchmen: of the King, i. 131; of mayor and sheriffs, i. 102-3.
- heralds, i. 132, 172, 237, 295, 299, 300; ii. 16, 17, 62.
- heraldry, i. 40, 63, 180, 182, 199, 201, 221, 224, 274, 287, 347; ii. 15, 90, 337.
- highways: bequests for improving, i. 110-11, 113, 245-6, 264-5; ii. 5, 86, 174, 178; encroachments on, ii. 72, 74.
- hosiers, i. 81, 250-1.
- hospitals: i. 105-6, 108, 164, 166; ii. 39, 68, 90-1, 95, 100, 101, 143-5. *See* Bethlehem, Bridewell, Christ's, Denton's, Elsing, Papey, Rouncivall, St. Anthony's, St. Bartholomew's, St. Giles', St. James', St. Katherine's, St. Mary Barking, St. Thomas Acon, St. Thomas Southwark, *in* Index II.
- Hospitallers, The Knights, ii. 50-1, 83-5, 146.
- houses: of ecclesiastics, i. 146, 149, 180, 224, 234, 237, 302; ii. 4, 11, 13, 16, 29, 35, 43, 45, 53-4, 56, 60, 63-4, 66, 87-9, 92-3, 99, 100; of merchants, i. 132-3, 146, 150-2, 172-5, 179, 192, 199, 203, 209, 211, 222, 232, 235-7, 245, 248, 278, 283, 289, 292, 295, 305, 346; ii. 4, 338; of nobles, &c., i. 66, 70, 74, 136, 138, 142, 146, 148-9, 151, 163, 165, 173, 176, 179, 216, 222, 224, 236-7, 242, 247, 278, 302, 304, 315, 339, 343; ii. 13, 15-17, 45, 47, 53, 59, 65, 87-9, 92-5, 98, 102.
- households, great, i. 85-9; ii. 20.
- Husting, Court of, i. 65, 189, 271, 292.
- I
- illuminations, i. 95-6, 101, 102, 230; ii. 284.
- images, unpopularity of, i. 38, 266-7, 272; ii. 331-2.
- immorality, punishment and regulation of, i. 188-90, 350; ii. 54-5, 166, 176, 303.
- inns, or hostels for travellers, i. 127, 164-5, 170, 174-5, 202, 270, 346, 348; ii. 29, 34, 62, 64, 74, 87. *See also* taverns.
- Inns of Chancery, i. 77; ii. 37-40, 92-3, 97, 372-3.
- Inns of Court, i. 77; ii. 50, 90.
- Innholders Company, i. 231; ii. 191.
- ironmongers, i. 81, 134, 270.
- Ironmongers Company, i. 146-7; ii. 190; bequests to, i. 116; ii. 4.
- iron-work, market for, i. 155.
- J
- Jews: ill treatment of, i. 9, 30, 36, 38, 277-81; charges against, i. 36, 280; expulsion of, i. 281; synagogues of, i. 277-8, 280-1, 286; stone-houses of, i. 9, 30, 38, 280, 282-3; burial place of, i. 301; House of Converts for, i. 280; ii. 42; in London, i. 36, 279-81; ii. 335-6, *see* Old Jewry, Poor Jewry, *in* Index II; in Norwich, i. 36, 279-80; in York, i. 279.
- Joiners Company, i. 232; ii. 191.
- jousts: in Cheap, i. 257, 268; ii. 164; on London Bridge, i. 25; at Smithfield, i. 245; ii. 29-33; at the Tower, i. 58-9; at Westminster, ii. 99, 102, 116, 374.
- juries *and* jurors, i. 191, 350.
- K
- King's beam, the, i. 192.
- Knighten-Guild, The, i. 29, 120-3, 140; ii. 286-7.

- L
- law, courts of: at Westminster, ii. 117-20; of Admiralty, ii. 59; justices sit at Tower, i. 50-1; at Stone-Cross, ii. 93; at Bridewell, i. 69.
- laystalls, i. 70, 219; ii. 72, 74, 77.
- lead: cisterns of, i. 17, 153, 264, 266; pipes of, i. 264; ii. 34, 41; roofs, i. 37, 177, 227, 248, 253, 332, 343; market for, i. 156.
- leather, market for, ii. 59; money made of, i. 57.
- Leathersellers Company, i. 171-2; ii. 190, 299.
- lepers and lazar-houses, i. 105, 110, 112; ii. 68, 101, 143, 145-7, 372.
- liberties of City: assertion of, against the Crown, i. 47, 49, 130; grants and confirmations of, ii. 149, 151, 153, 161, 164.
- libraries, i. 109, 194, 231, 274-5, 282, 318, 328; ii. 23, 304, 346.
- lighters, i. 238; ii. 10.
- lighting: of streets, i. 26, 256, 271; ii. 171. *See also* illuminations.
- lightning, buildings struck by, i. 326, 331, 347.
- lime, lime-burners, i. 10, 150; ii. 38, 294.
- linen, i. 155-6, 217, 232.
- Linendrapers Company, ii. 191.
- lions, at the Tower, i. 48, 59.
- liveries: of nobles, i. 88-9; of Mayor and sheriffs, ii. 189-90; of citizens, ii. 193-4.
- loans: by City or merchants to the King, i. 107-8; ii. 171; bequests for, to apprentices, i. 107, 116; ii. 167.
- Lombards, i. 201; ii. 307.
- Loriners Company, ii. 192.
- M
- Maces, the City, ii. 165.
- madhouses, i. 137, 164-5; ii. 98.
- manors, i. 70, 153, 259; ii. 76.
- mantle and ring, taking of by widows, i. 186; ii. 302.
- marching-watch, the, i. 102-4, 257-8, 270; ii. 283-4.
- markets: for bread, i. 157, 344; corn, i. 187, 342; fish, i. 42, 106, 117, 187, 225, 346; ii. 163; hardware, i. 155; horses and cattle, i. 80; ii. 29, 361; leather, ii. 59; linen, i. 156; meat, i. 106, 117, 187, 217, 225, 316, 343; ii. 163; wool, woollen goods, and cloth, i. 115, 155-6, 226, 284, 288; general, i. 258; superintendence of by Mayor, i. 157; ii. 295. *See* Blackwell Hall, Leadenhall, Smithfield, Stocks, Woolchurchhaw, *in* Index II.
- Marshal, the City, i. 63.
- Masons Company, i. 285; ii. 191.
- Mayday: festivals on, i. 98-9, 143; maypoles, i. 99, 143-4, 160, 349; evil Mayday, i. 99, 143, 152.
- Mayor: the first, ii. 149, 384; election of, ii. 151; not to hold office more than one year, ii. 181; presented at Exchequer, ii. 156, 174-5, 179; a mayor rejected, ii. 155; mayors deprived, ii. 156-7, 168-9; mayors knighted, ii. 168, 175-6, 179, 181. Ranks before all but King in City, ii. 36; is escheator in the City, i. 270; ii. 35; his Court, i. 271-2; ii. 179; his chamber at Guildhall, i. 272; superintends markets, i. 157; alderman of the Hanse presented to, i. 233. His officers, i. 102-3; ii. 187-8; his serjeants, i. 231; ii. 165; his feast, i. 273; his Pageants, i. 103; his lord of Misrule, i. 97. Takes part in marching-watch, i. 102-3; in Corpus Christi procession, i. 231; attends at St. Paul's, ii. 191; and at sermons at Spittle, i. 167-8; at Bar-
- tholomew fair, i. 104; at royal feasts, ii. 116. His dress, i. 231; ii. 193-5; his collar, i. 112; ii. 285; his livery, ii. 189.
- meat, *see* butchers, markets, prices.
- mercers, i. 81, 211, 268, 339.
- Mercers Company: i. 269-70; ii. 190; bequests to, i. 112, 330.
- merchants, foreign, i. 32, 44, 82, 201; ii. 278.
- Merchant Taylors Company: i. 181-2; ii. 190; quarrel with Goldsmiths, ii. 158; bequests to, ii. 113-14, 125, 151, 181.
- Midsummer, festivities at, i. 101, 103; ii. 284.
- milk, price of, i. 126.
- mills: on Fleet, i. 12-13; ii. 14; on Thames, ii. 10.
- mind-day, i. 109.
- mints, i. 51, 323; ii. 59, 159, 174, 178.
- Misrule, Lords of, i. 97.
- money: coinage of, i. 51-7; assay towns for, i. 54; sterling, i. 52-3, 314; circulation of base, i. 56-7; bad and foreign, i. 132-3; clipping of, i. 281; exchange of, in London, i. 52, 54, 260, 323; ii. 18, 159.
- monuments, sepulchral: i. 124, 131-2, 134-5, 141-3, 145, 147, 172, 176-81, 183-5, 195, 197-8, 201-5, 207-10, 212-13, 218-19, 221-4, 228-9, 235, 243, 245, 248-9, 251-3, 256-7, 260-2, 264, 269, 271, 274-6, 281-4, 289, 293-300, 305-7, 314, 319-24, 328, 332-3, 335-42, 346-8, 351; ii. 2-5, 15, 18, 23-4, 27-8, 39, 46-7, 51, 57-60, 63-4, 67, 75, 82-3, 85, 108-11, 287-93, 299-301, 306, 308-9, 314-15, 324, 326-8, 330, 332, 334, 338-42, 344-5, 348-50, 352, 360, 364-7, 371, 376-7; defacement of, i. 135, 197, 204, 208, 212, 220, 224, 229, 235, 243, 253, 260-1, 269, 274, 281, 294, 314, 322, 328; ii. 75, 109, 314.

Index of Subjects

473

- moots: legal exercises, i. 78; ii. 281. *See also* folk-mote, hall-mote, ward-mote.
- mortality, regulation of, i. 188-9; ii. 166, 176.
- morris-dancers, i. 102-3.
- mummings, i. 96-7.
- murders, i. 100, 254-5; ii. 19, 72, 158, 160.
- music, i. 96, 102, 104, 246.
- musters, the City, i. 84-5, 104; in 1539, i. 91; ii. 284.
- N
- night-walkers, i. 100, 106, 188-9.
- O
- onions, i. 206; ii. 9.
- oranges, i. 206.
- ordeal: the water doom, i. 100; by battle, ii. 31.
- Orphans, Court of, i. 271; its chest, i. 108.
- ovens, public, ii. 65, 367.
- overcrowding of houses, i. 124, 165.
- oysters, i. 42, 247.
- P
- pageants: of Citizens, i. 95-6; ii. 193-4; in marching watch, i. 102-3; ii. 78; stores for, kept at Leadenhall, i. 158-60. A royal pageant, i. 98.
- Painter Stainers Company, ii. 3, 191.
- paintings, i. 109, 327, 336-7, 345; ii. 194, 346.
- parish churches, list of, ii. 137-43, 382.
- Parish Clerks Company: i. 170-1, 240, 273-4; their plays, i. 15, 93; ii. 31, 272.
- pastelars, i. 81; ii. 39.
- paternoster makers, i. 81, 338.
- patten-makers, i. 81; ii. 310.
- paving of streets, i. 27, 142, 254, 264-5; ii. 96.
- pepperers, i. 81, 261, 263. *See* Grocers.
- pestilence, i. 124, 126; ii. 163.
- Pewterers Company, i. 201-2; ii. 190.
- physicians, i. 58-9, 75, 337; ii. 15, 18, 121.
- Pie Powder, Court of, ii. 27, 69.
- pillory, i. 191.
- Pinner's Company, i. 297; ii. 253.
- pirates: i. 106-7; ii. 71, 168; execution of at Wapping, ii. 70-1, 367.
- plague, the, i. 124, 126; ii. 81, 166, 170.
- Plasterers Company, i. 297.
- plate: i. 231; ii. 305; gold, i. 91; silver-gilt, ii. 341; silver, i. 86, 91, 226; ii. 341.
- plays: of parish-clerks at Clerkenwell *or* Skinners well, i. 15-16, 93; ii. 31, 171, 272.
- Plumbers Company, i. 242; ii. 191.
- poor, relief of, i. 88, 105, 108-12, 198, 300, 348; ii. 24-5, 65, 167.
- popinjay, the, i. 166.
- population: great increase of in eastern suburbs, i. 127; ii. 72-3, 367-8; causes of increase, ii. 211-12, 367-8; influx of aliens, i. 208; ii. 367; of St. Giles', Cripplegate, ii. 80.
- porters: of the King's beam, i. 104, 192; at Queenhithe, ii. 9.
- portreeves, i. 287; ii. 147-9, 382.
- Pouchmakers Company, ii. 191.
- poulterers, i. 163, 186, 264.
- Poulterers Company, ii. 191.
- prices of: bread, i. 157, 344; candles, i. 85; cloth, i. 85-6; ii. 189; corn, i. 110, 234; ii. 160, 163, 167, 173; eggs, ii. 162; fish, i. 85; fur, i. 86; groceries, i. 85; meat, i. 187; ii. 37, 162; milk, i. 126; parchment, i. 85; poultry, ii. 37, 162; saddles, i. 86; silk, i. 86; soap, i. 251; stone, i. 142, 256; wax, i. 85, 87; wine, i. 83, 85, 199, 240-1; ii. 165. Rise in, due to bad money, i. 57.
- printing *and* printers, i. 34, 309; ii. 123, 276, 380.
- prisons: for debt, i. 33, 37, 39; for felony, i. 36, 39; for freemen, i. 37, 39; for heresy, ii. 19; for night-walkers, i. 188, 191. Sheriffs responsible for, i. 36, 50, 263, 350; abuses in, i. 350; ii. 355; unwholesomeness of, i. 36; wards in, i. 115; ii. 285; water supply of, i. 17, 37, 108; bequests for relief of prisoners, i. 36, 39, 106, 110, 115-16. *See* Cage, Clink, Compters, Cripplegate, Fleet, Gatehouse, King's Bench, Lollards Tower, Ludgate, Marshalsea, Newgate, Tower, Tun, White Lion, *in* Index II.
- processions: Corpus Christi, i. 230-1; of the Buck at St. Paul's, i. 334; ii. 348.
- pumps, i. 138, 160, 164, 175, 290, 292.
- punishments: burning, i. 255; carting, i. 190-1; cutting-off hand, ii. 160; drowning, i. 65, 106; hanging, i. 255; pillory, i. 191; stocks, i. 64, 191; ii. 176. Of disorderly persons, i. 161; of pirates, ii. 71.
- purprestures, *or* encroachments, i. 83; ii. 72.
- Q
- quintain, i. 94.
- quires, *see* choirs.
- R
- Recorder, The, i. 243, 308; ii. 161-2, 187.
- religious foundations, i. 122-5, 131, 137, 139-40, 161, 171, 220, 223, 242, 317, 328-9; ii. 22, 46, 56, 66, 73, 81, 83, 85, 89, 95, 101, 105; suppressed *or* surrendered, i. 73, 123, 125-6, 131, 141, 146-7, 167, 171, 243, 318, 328-9; ii. 24, 47, 58, 67;

- 73, 83, 85, 95, 101, 107-8; valuations of, i. 125-6, 147, 167, 171, 318; ii. 24, 47, 67, 73, 83, 86, 95; buildings turned to secular uses, i. 131, 204, 318; ii. 59, 84. rents, i. 46, 151, 153, 172, 186, 208, 226, 234, 244, 249, 256, 258, 260, 270, 295, 314-15, 346; ii. 38, 42, 60, 63, 291; rise in, i. 57, 208. riots, i. 30, 49, 50, 95, 99, 100, 217, 244, 247, 254; ii. 61-2, 153, 158, 174-6, 178. Roman remains, i. 160, 168-70, 333; ii. 273.
- S
- Sack, Friars of the, i. 277; ii. 334. saddles, i. 63; side, i. 84. Saddlers Company, i. 314; ii. 191. Saint Giles' bowl, ii. 91, 372. salt, importation of, i. 206, ii. 9-10. salters, i. 134. Salters Company, i. 246, 347; ii. 190. Sanctuary, privileges and abuse of, i. 308; ii. 82, 111, 343, 377. Scavengers. *See at end of each Ward.* Schools: in the 12th century, i. 72-3; ii. 281; foundation of, in London under Henry VI, i. 73, 194, 256; ii. 38, 321; other London Schools, i. 154, 183, 237-8, 249, 269, 330; Gibson's school at Ratcliffe, ii. 71; Schools founded by London Citizens in country, i. 108, 111-16, 301. Decay of London Schools, i. 256. Disputations and disputes of scholars, i. 74-5; ii. 281. *See Christ's Hospital, Merchant Taylors, St. Anthony's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Westminster, St. Thomas Acon, in Index II.* Scriveners Company, ii. 191. sculpture: in churches, i. 314; ii. 33, 45; on tombstones, i. 249, 305, 333; ii. 57; on Cheap Cross, i. 266-7; on Fleet Standard, ii. 41; on Gates, i. 38-9; on Goldsmiths Row, i. 345; at Guildhall, i. 272, 274. Seal of the City, i. 221, 315; ii. 153, 344. Secondary, The, ii. 177, 188. selds, i. 257-8, 268; ii. 329. *See Tanners Seld, Winchester Seld, in Index II.* sergeants: of the City, i. 104; of the Mayor, i. 231; ii. 165; of the Sheriffs, ii. 153, 165, 176. sergeants-at-law, i. 77; ii. 35-7, 47, 362. sermons: at Paul's Cross, i. 143-4, 167-8, 246, 331; at Spittle Cross, i. 110, 167-8, 246. Bequests for, i. 110, 168, 185, 198, 201, 243; ii. 178. sheathmakers, i. 245. Sheremen Company, ii. 191. sheremoniers, ii. 18. Sheriffs: i. 80; ii. 148-9; election of, ii. 188; their court, i. 271; their prisons, i. 263, 296; their officers, ii. 188; their sergeants and clerks, ii. 153, 176-7, 182; their chaplains, i. 231; their livery, ii. 189; their pageants in marching-watch, i. 103; take part in Corpus Christi procession, i. 231; attend wrestling at Bartholomew fair, i. 104; attend sermons at Spittle, ii. 167. Sheriffs removed for taking bribes, ii. 159*n*; a sheriff fined by the Mayor, ii. 177. ships, shipping: on Thames, i. 12, 21, 25, 30, 41, 43, 136; ii. 1, 9; on Fleet, i. 12. Customs paid for, i. 41, 206; ii. 7. shipwrights, i. 137; ii. 72. shoes, fashions in, i. 351. shoemakers, i. 81, 251, 351; ii. 281. silk, i. 103, 217; ii. 313, 388. silver, coinage of, i. 52-7; foil, i. 53; of Guthuron's Lane, i. 53, 314; plate, i. 86, 91, 226; ii. 341. skating, i. 93. skimmers, i. 81, 250. Skinners Company, i. 160, 230-1; ii. 190; help to repair walls, i. 10; bequests to, i. 113, 174; quarrel with Fishmongers, ii. 331. slate, use of in bulding, i. 83, 125, 193. slaughter-houses, i. 313, 316, 343. soap and soap makers, i. 251; ii. 327. sokes in the City, i. 29, 43, 64, 123; ii. 7, 14, 279, 294, 358. sports: i. 91-9; bear- and bull-baiting, i. 93, 95; ii. 54; cock-fighting, i. 92; ii. 102; wrestling, i. 95, 104. *See also* archery, bowling alleys, games; and Christmas, Easter, May Day, Midsummer. Spurriers Company, ii. 192. stage, the: miracle-plays in 12th century, i. 92; plays at Clerkenwell and Skinners well, i. 15-16, 93; ii. 31, 272; theatres, i. 93; ii. 236, 368-9. *See also* mummung. Staple, Merchants of the, i. 155; ii. 102-4, 289. stationers: of Paternoster Row, i. 329, 338; of Paul's churchyard, i. 81, 329-30; ii. 281. Stationers Company, ii. 20, 191. stews and brothels, ii. 10, 53-4, 311, 331, 366. stocks, the, i. 64, 191, 225; ii. 91, 176. stockfishmongers, i. 81, 213. stone: use of for building in early times, i. 5, 7; houses in London to be built of, i. 83; houses of Jews built of, i. 9, 30, 38, 193; ancient buildings of, i. 136, 138, 163, 193, 247, 259. Brought from Caen, i. 28, 30, 137, 256, 286, 325, 348; from Kent, i.

Index of Subjects

475

- 28; from Purbeck, i. 272; from Yorkshire, ii. 107. Price of, i. 142, 256. storehouses, religious buildings converted into, i. 125-6, 131, 177, 318; ii. 84, 371. storms, i. 41, 45, 97, 177, 230, 254, 326; ii. 19, 360. streets: lighting of, i. 26, 256, 271; ii. 171; paving of, i. 27, 254, 264-5; ii. 96; dangers of through traffic, i. 35, 83; closing of, i. 35, 68-9, 139, 149, 176, 200, 234-5, 325, 339; ii. 318, 320, 356; encroachments on, licensed by corporation, i. 162, 226, 228, 314, 339, 342; ii. 297; an unlicensed encroachment, i. 346. suburbs: description of, ii. 69-97; growth of building in, i. 127-9; ii. 52, 66, 70-4, 78, 86-7, 98, 367-8; abuses in, ii. 74, 79-80, 367-9. sugar, ii. 4. Surgeons Company, ii. 191. surgeons, i. 281, 315-16. surgery, lecturer on, i. 75. sweating-sickness, ii. 178. sword in the City arms, i. 221; ii. 314. Sword-bearer, the Mayor's, ii. 187-8.
- T
- tables, game of, i. 190. tallow-chandlers, i. 218. Tallow-Chandlers Company, i. 230; ii. 191. tanners, i. 12; ii. 329. tapestry at Guildhall, i. 273; ii. 333. taverns, i. 199, 200, 211, 216, 238-9, 278, 297, 300, 309; ii. 107. Temple, The Knights of the, ii. 47-51. tenements, subdivision of large houses into, i. 163, 211, 231, 237, 242, 244; ii. 4, 15, 322, 368. tennis and tennis-courts, i. 93, 147, 200; ii. 102, 374. tenter-yards, i. 126-7; ii. 78, 288. tenures: Burgage-tenure usual in London, i. 270, 288, 315; ii. 35. By payments: of a rose, i. 67, 236; ii. 13; of clove of gilliflower, i. 245, 311; of a pair of spurs, i. 279; of three barbed arrows, ii. 92. thatch, not to be used, i. 83, 193. theatres, i. 93; ii. 236, 262, 368-9. thieves, thieving, i. 65, 100-1, 139, 193, 200, 350; ii. 104. tile: to be used for roofs, i. 83, 193; Flanders tile introduced, i. 30. Tilers Company, ii. 192. timber, importation of, i. 232; ii. 10. tournaments, *see* jousts. Town Clerk, The, i. 308; ii. 187. trade, regulation of, i. 82, 233, 238, 286. traffic: regulation of, i. 83-4; crowding of streets with, i. 35, 83; obstructions to, presented in Wardmote, i. 266. tronage, i. 108, 135, 155, 226. turners, i. 211. Turners Company, ii. 191.
- U
- Universities: a University of Law in London, i. 76-7; bequests for Scholars at Oxford and Cambridge, i. 109, 165, 174; ii. 4, 39; foundations by citizens at Oxford, i. 113; ii. 183; at Cambridge, i. 128. upholders, *or* upholsters, i. 199, 217, 264. Upholders Company, ii. 191. usury, usurers, i. 47; ii. 131-2.
- V
- vineyards, i. 45; ii. 362. vintners, i. 81, 238. Vintners Company: i. 240, 242; ii. 190, 323; bequests to, i. 106, 240; ii. 167; their rebuff to Stow, ii. 247.
- W
- wages, i. 20, 88. walls of the city: circuit of, i. 10; the Roman, i. 5; ii. 269; FitzStephen's description, i. 8-9; wall on the Thames side, i. 9; ii. 269; alteration in course of wall at Blackfriars, i. 9; ii. 280; repairs to, i. 9-10; ii. 157, 162, 164, 177; houses built on, i. 19. wards of the city: in 12th century, i. 80; ii. 286; hereditary, i. 64, 311; division of city into, i. 117-20, 310; ii. 20, 286; determination of boundaries of, i. 161-2, 258; derivation of names of, i. 287; ii. 307, 336; assessment of for taxation, i. 163, *and see at end of each Ward*; parish churches in, ii. 138-42. Wards, Court of, ii. 120. wardmotes, i. 162, 190, 266, 271. *See also at end of each Ward*. watch, the City, i. 101, 188, 193, 217. water supply: anciently derived from river and wells, i. 11-15; first brought in pipes from Tyburn in 1236, i. 16; and again later, i. 17, 109, 191, 292; ii. 41; brought from Paddington, i. 17, 264; ii. 40; from Hackney, i. 128; from Hampstead, i. 13; from Highbury, i. 18, 293, 300; from Hoxton and Islington, i. 283; forciers for supplying water from Thames, i. 18, 42, 188, 232; ii. 3, 11, 18, 285. Service in streets: bosses and cocks, i. 17, 208, 284, 300; ii. 11, 38, 79, 83; conduits, i. 17-19, 109-10, 114, 173, 211, 266, 283-4, 292-3, 300; ii. 18, 34, 40-1, 79, 83, 173, 177, 179, 302; cisterns, i. 191;

- ii. 41, 43; pumps, i. 138, 160, 164, 175, 290, 292. *See also* wells. Services: of prisons, i. 17, 37, 108; of College of Pety Canons, i. 327; of Battle Inn, ii. 66.
- wax-chandlers, i. 218; ii. 313.
- Wax-chandlers Company, i. 298; ii. 190.
- weavers: i. 218; ii. 336; foreign, i. 218.
- Weavers Company, i. 285-6; ii. 192, 336.
- wears and keddles on Thames, ii. 153, 170.
- wells: in the City, i. 11, 34, 138, 164, 174, 216, 219, 290, 292, 299, 316; in the suburbs, i. 11, 15-16; ii. 86, 272-3.
- wharfs: on Thames, i. 22, 40-1, 43-4, 135, 206, 215-16, 234, 239; ii. 10, 11, 13, 56, 64; on Fleet, i. 12.
- wherries, i. 12, 94.
- whiffles, i. 102.
- whirllicotes, i. 83-4, 244.
- wills, i. 34, 76, 108-16, 148, 154, 164, 174, 186, 197, 207, 211, 245-6, 255, 273, 294, 314, 316, 326; ii. 5, 10, 35, 39, 65, 123; not observed, i. 114-16, 148, 154, 198, 246, 328, 344; probate of, i. 342.
- windmills, i. 330; ii. 77, 80, 370.
- windows, *see* glass.
- wine: importation of, i. 132, 238; wine houses, ii. 314, 320; sale of, in Vintry, i. 79, 81, 238; increased use of, i. 241; ii. 323; adulteration of, i. 240; price of, i. 83, 85, 199, 240-1; ii. 165; monopoly of, i. 240; ii. 323; claret, red, and white, i. 85; sack, i. 241; Gascon, i. 240, 248; ii. 165; Malmsey, i. 241; Rhenish, i. 219, 240; ii. 165, 314, 320; Rumney, i. 241.
- wiredrawers, i. 150.
- Wiresellers Company, ii. 192.
- woad, i. 82.
- wood: buildings of, i. 28, 34, 40, 125, 151, 231, 295; ii. 15; restriction on use of for building, i. 83, 295. Wood wharves and woodmongers in Castle Baynard, ii. 13, 16, 279, 359.
- Woodmongers Company, ii. 16, 191.
- wool: markets for, at Bakewell Hall, i. 288; at Bay Hall, i. 284; at Leadenhall, i. 155-6, 160; at Woolchurch, i. 226-7; ii. 317, 324.
- Foreign wool, i. 286; wool from Andover, ii. 324; weighing or tonnage of wool, i. 108, 135, 155, 226; regulation of wool trade, i. 286, 288; ii. 102-4; Woolstaple at Westminster *ib.* *See also* cloth.
- wrestling, i. 95; at Bartholomew Fair, i. 16, 95, 104; ii. 174.

ADDENDA TO GLOSSARY

Cotton, *umple*, *add*: *Umple* occurs also in the pseudo-Chaucerian *Assembly of Ladies* (Skeat's *Chaucerian and other Pieces*, Glossary, p. 597), where it is explained as 'fine stuff in a single fold, fine gauze or lawn.' A variant MS. reading given by Prof. Skeat is *vmpylle* (*op. cit.* p. 537).

lyne right: *add* i. 162.

procedure if a culprit refuse to be tried by an inquest or jury (*peine forte et*

dure), i. 215; and *see* (for the case of a woman) Kingsford's *Chronicles*, p. 152. The Notes in Nichols's *Britton* (i. 26 and 102) should also be consulted, as well as the brief article in *N.E.D. s.v. peine*. The last recorded case was in 1726.

woodmen: i. 314, *add*: Wöse, *subs.*, OE. Wäsa, *satyr*; cf. *wodewöse* (Stratmann-Bradley).

FINIS

Oxford: Printed at the Clarendon Press by HORACE HART, M.A.